



RSPO PRINCIPLE AND CRITERIA – ANNUAL SURVEILLANCE ASSESSMENT 1-1 Public Summary Report

PT. Inti Indosawit Subur Tungkal Ulu POM

Client company Address:
Jl. MH. Thamrin No. 31,
Jakarta
10230
Indonesia

Certification Unit:

Tungkal Ulu POM and its Supply Base

Location of Certification Unit:

Pulau Pauh Village, Penyabungan Village, Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency, Jambi, Indonesia





TABLE of CONTENTS Page No 2. 3. Location(s) of Mill & Supply Bases4 4. 5. Description of Supply Base4 6. Certified Tonnage of FFB (Own Certified Scope)......5 7. 8. Certified Tonnage of FFB (from other certified unit(s))......5 9. Non-Certified Tonnage of FFB (outside supplier – excluded from certificate)......5 10. Certified Tonnage......5 Actual Sold Volume (CPO)6 11. Actual Sold Volume (PK)......6 12. 13. 2.1 2.2 BSI Assessment Team: 2.3 Appendix A: Summary of Findings RSPO P&C Indonesia National Interpretation, September 2016 36



Section 1: Scope of the Certification Assessment

1. Company Details					
RSPO Membership Number	1-0022-06-000-00	Membership	6 th February 2006		
		Approval Date			
Parent Company Name	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur				
Address	Head Office:				
	Jl. MH. Thamrin No.31				
	Jakarta 10230, Indonesia				
Subsidiary (Certification	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu				
Unit Name)					
Address	Plantation:				
	Pulau Pauh Village, Penyabungan Village, Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District,				
	Tanjung Jabung Regency, Jambi Province, Indonesia				
Contact Name	Mr. Ivan Novrizaldie				
Website	www.asianagri.co.id	E-mail	ivan novrizaldie@asianagri.com		
Telephone	+62 21 230 1119	Facsimile	+62 21 230 1120		

2. Certification Information					
Certificate Number	RSPO 594422	Date of First Certification	15 th August 2012		
		Certificate Start Date	26 [™] March 2018		
		Certificate Expiry Date	14 th August 2022		
Scope of Certification	Production of CPO and PK at Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill with Tungkal Ulu Estate and				
	Scheme Smallholder as supply base.				
	The Palm Oil Mill capacity is 60 tons FFB/hour.				
Applicable Standards	RSPO Principles and Criteria Indonesia National Interpretation September 2016;				
	RSPO Certification System, June 2017; RSPO Supply Chain Certification Standard,				
	June 2017; and RSPO Supply Chain Certification System, June 2017;				

3. Other Certifications			
Certificate Number	Standard(s)	Certificate Issued by	Expiry Date
ID05/65250	ISO 14001:2004	SGS	10 June 2020
EU-ISCC-Cert-DE100-6472016	ISCC EU	SGS	24 September 2019

4. Location(s) of Mill & Supply Bases					
Name	Location [Map Reference #]	GPS Coordinates			
(Mill / Supply Base)	Location [Map Reference #]	Latitude	Longitude		
Tungkal Ulu Mill	Pulau Pauh, Penyabungan, Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency Jambi, Indonesia.	E 102° 58′ 53″	S 01° 18′ 01″		
Tungkal Ulu Estate	Pulau Pauh, Penyabungan, Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency Jambi, Indonesia.	E 102° 56′ 54″	S 01° 17′ 18″		
KUD Bina Usaha	Pulau Pauh, Penyabungan, Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency Jambi, Indonesia.	E 102°55′ 03.9″	S 01°20′ 23.5″		
KUD Sawit Kita	Pulau Pauh, Penyabungan, Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency Jambi, Indonesia.	E 102°56′ 58.9″	S 01°19′01.5″		



KUD Karya Kita	Pulau Pauh, Penyabungan, Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency Jambi, Indonesia.	E 102°58′ 16.3″	S 01°20′ 40.1″
KUD Karya Jaya	Pulau Pauh, Penyabungan, Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency Jambi, Indonesia.	E 102°00′ 35.4″	S 01°20′ 34.0″
KUD Panca Mukti	Pulau Pauh, Penyabungan, Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency Jambi, Indonesia.	E 103°04′ 01.1″	S 01°19′ 09.8″
KUD Sari Bumi	Pulau Pauh, Penyabungan, Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency Jambi, Indonesia.	E 103°02′ 39.3″	S 01°21′ 50.4″
KUD Manunggal Jaya	Pulau Pauh, Penyabungan, Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency Jambi, Indonesia.	E 103°01′ 38.1″	S 01°21′ 45.0″
KUD Sawit Mulia	Pulau Pauh, Penyabungan, Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency Jambi, Indonesia.	E 103°05′ 38.9″	S 01°20′ 36.0″
KUD Argo Makmur	Pulau Pauh, Penyabungan, Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency Jambi, Indonesia.	E 103°07′ 40.6″	S 01°19′ 16.9″
KUD Harapan Jaya	Pulau Pauh, Penyabungan, Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency Jambi, Indonesia.	E 103°10′ 05.0″	S 01°19′ 15.9″

5. Description of Supply Base						
Estate	Total Planted (Mature + Immature) (ha)	HCV (ha)	Infrastructure & Other (ha)	Total Area (ha)	% of Planted	
Tungkal Ulu	4,359	128.32	197	4,556	95.68%	
KUD Bina Usaha	910		0	910	100%	
KUD Sawit Kita	1,028		0	1,028	100%	
KUD Karya Kita	1,168		0	1,168	100%	
KUD Karya Jaya	810		0	810	100%	
KUD Panca Mukti	792		0	792	100%	
KUD Sari Bumi	764		0	764	100%	
KUD Manunggal Jaya	208		0	208	100%	
KUD Sawit Mulia	1,362		0	1,362	100%	
KUD Argo Makmur	1,130		0	1,130	100%	
KUD Harapan Jaya	1,130		0	1,130	100%	
Total (ha)	13,661	128.32	197	13,858	98.58%	



Estato	Age (Years)				Matana	Two was turns	
Estate	0 – 3*	4 - 10	11 - 20	21 - 25	26 - 30	Mature	Immature
Tungkal Ulu	877	7	43	1,629	1,803	4,359	877
KUD Bina Usaha				910		910	0
KUD Sawit Kita				840	188	1,028	0
KUD Karya Kita				552	616	1,168	0
KUD Karya Jaya				410	400	810	0
KUD Panca Mukti				792		792	0
KUD Sari Bumi				74	690	764	0
KUD Manunggal Jaya				208		208	0
KUD Sawit Mulia				1,362		1,362	0
KUD Argo Makmur				1,130		1,130	0
KUD Harapan Jaya				1,130		1,130	0
TOTAL	877	7	43	9,037	3,697	13,661	877

7. Certified Tonnage of FFB (Own Certified Scope)					
Tonnage / year					
Estimated	Actual	Forecast			
(July 2017 – June 2018)	(July 2017 – June 2018)	(July 2018 – Jul 2019)			
74,854	71,124	70,779			
104 222	00 145	05 757			
104,232	88,145	95,757			
179,086	159,359	166,536			
	Estimated (July 2017 – June 2018) 74,854 104,232	Tonnage / year Estimated (July 2017 – June 2018) 74,854 104,232 S88,145			

Forecast for next estimated FFB certified is calculated 3% (smallholders) and decreasing 5% (Own Estate) from actual production due to replanting activities.

8. Certified Tonnage of FFB (from other certified unit(s)						
	Tonnage / year					
Estate	Estimated Actual Forecast (July 2017 – June 2018) (July 2017 – June 2018) (July 2018 – Jul 2019)					
Nil	N/A - N/A					
Total						

9. Non-Certified Tonnage of FFB (outside supplier – excluded from certificate)					
	Tonnage / year				
Independent FFB Supplier	Estimated	Forecast			
	(July 2017 – June 2018)	(July 2017 – June 2018)	(July 2018 – Jul 2019)		
Third-party FFB suppliers	150,000	125,379	146,670		
Total					



10. Certified Tonn	10. Certified Tonnage					
	Estimated	Actual	Forecast			
Mill Compositor	(July 2017 – June 2018)	(July 2017 – June 2018)	(July 2018 – Jul 2019)			
Mill Capacity:	FFB	FFB	FFB			
60 MT/hr	179,086	159,359	166,536			
SCC Model:	CPO (OER: 22.40 %)	CPO (OER: 22.40 %)	CPO (OER: 22.27%)			
MB	40,126	35,702	37,877			
МВ	PK (KER: 5.34%)	PK (KER: 5.74 %)	PK (KER: 5.35%)			
	9,581	8,488	8,910			

11. Actual Sold Volume (CPO) - The last license period (from RAV) was activated from 26 th March 2018 – 14 th August 2018.					
	RSPO Certified	Other Schemes Certified Conventional Total			
CPO (MT)	0	29,690	0		29,690

12. Actual Sold Volume (PK) - The last license period (from RAV) was activated from 26 th March 2018 – 14 th August 2018.									
	RSPO Certified	Other Schemes ISCC	Certified RSB	Conventional	Total				
PK (MT)	7,397.64	0	0		7,397.64				

13. Actual Group certification Claims								
	Credit	Physical Volume (MT)						
IS-CSPO	Nil	Nil						
IS-CSPKO	Nil	Nil						
IS-CSPKE	Nil	Nil						



Section 2: Assessment Process

Certification Body:

BSI Services Malaysia Sdn Bhd, (ASI Accreditation Number: RSPO-ACC-67) Unit 3, Level 10, Tower A The Vertical Business Suites, Bangsar South No. 8, Jalan Kerinchi 59200 Kuala Lumpur Tel +603 2242 4211 Fax +603 2242 4218

Nicholas Cheong: Nicholas.Cheong@bsigroup.com

www.bsiaroup.com

BSI is a leading global provider of management systems assessment and certification, with more than 60,000 certified locations and clients in over 100 countries. BSI Standards is the UK's National Standards Body. BSI provides independent, third-party certification of management systems. BSI is ASI Accredited (RSPO-ACC-67) to conduct RSPO assessment since 31/10/2014 with accredited office located at Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and an office at Singapore, Jakarta, Bangkok and Australia which involve in RSPO Certification Program.

2.1 **Assessment Methodology, Programme, Site Visits**

The on-site initial assessment was conducted from 7-14 July 2018. The audit programme is included as Appendix D. The approach to the audit was to treat the mill and its supply base as an RSPO Certification Unit. Mill was audited together with the sample estates. A range of environmental and social factors were covered. This includes consideration of topography, palm age, proximity to areas with HCVs, declared conservation areas and local communities.

The methodology for collection of objective evidence included physical site inspections, observation of tasks and processes, interviews of staff, workers and their families and external stakeholders, review of documentation and monitoring data. RSPO Principles & Criterias Indonesia National Interpretation (INA NI) 2016 and RSPO Supply Chain Certification Standard, June 2017 were used to guide the collection of information to assess compliance. The comments made by external stakeholders were also taken into account in the assessment.

The approach to the audit was to treat the mill and its supply base as an RSPO Certification Unit. The mill was audited together with the estates (or smallholders) of its supply base.

The estates sample were determined based on formula $N = 0.8\sqrt{y}$ where y is the number of estates

Meetings were held with stakeholders to seek their views on the performance of the company with respect to the RSPO requirements and aspects where they considered that improvements could be made. At the start of each meeting, the interviewer explained the purpose of the audit followed by an evaluation of the relationship between the stakeholder and the company before discussions proceeded. The interviewer recorded comments made by stakeholders and these have been incorporated into the assessment findings.

Structured worker interviews with male and female workers and staff were held in private at the workplace in the mill and the estates. Fieldworkers were interviewed informally in small groups in the field.

In addition, the wives of workers and staff were interviewed in informal group meetings at their housing. Separate visits were made to each of the local communities to meet with the village head and residents. Company officials were not present at any of the internal or external stakeholder interviews. A list of Stakeholders contacted is included as Section 3.5.



All the previous nonconformities are remains closed. The assessment findings for the initial assessment/annual surveillance assessment are detailed in Section 3.4.

This report is structured to provide a summary of assessment finding as attached in the Appendix A. The assessment was based on random samples and therefore nonconformities may exist that have not been identified. For Annual surveillance assessment, the report was internally reviewed and approved by BSI qualified certification reviewer.

The following table would be used to identify the locations to be audited each year in the 5 year cycle

Assessment Program					
Name (Mill / Supply Base)	Year 1 (Re- certification)	Year 2 (ASA 1)	Year 3 (ASA 2)	Year 4 (ASA 3)	Year 5 (ASA 4)
Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill	V	V	V	V	V
Tungkal Ulu Estate	V	V	V	V	V
KUD Bina Usaha	V		V		
KUD Sawit Kita		V		V	
KUD Karya Kita		V		V	
KUD Karya Jaya	V		V		
KUD Panca Mukti		V			V
KUD Sari Bumi		V		V	
KUD Manunggal Jaya			V		V
KUD Sawit Mulia	V			V	
KUD Argo Makmur			V		V
KUD Harapan Jaya			V		V

Tentative Date of Next Visit: July 1, 2019 - July 5, 2019

Total No. of Mandays: 29

2.2 RST Assessment Team:

2.2 BSI Assessment Team:									
Team Member Name	Role	Qualifications (Short description of the team members)							
Imam Fakhrurozi (IF)	Lead Auditor	Imam holds degree in Agriculture Technology and graduated from Gadjah Mada University, Yogyakarta in 2011. He had 2 (two) years working experienced related to oil palm industries i.e. as a sustainability and HSE in oil palm Plantation Company in Indonesia. Several relevant Training he has completed include ISO 9001 and 14001 Lead Auditor, Lead Auditor of SMK3, RSPO P&C Lead auditor endorsed courses. Currently he works for BSI Group based in Jakarta office. He is one of the BSI qualified RSPO auditor. He had been involved in RSPO auditing since 2016. During this assessment, he assessed on the OHS aspect and social insurance.							
Yudwi Wisnu Rahmanto (YW)	Team Member	Bachelor of Forestry with Silviculture background. He worked at professional independent Certification Body as an Auditor for last 8 years and has involved in auditing activities with various certification schemes. Selected training which have been followed, such as RSPO Endorsed Lead Auditor Training Course, RSPO NEXT, ISPO Auditor/Lead Auditor Course, Quality Management System (QMS) ISO 9001:2008 Auditor/Lead Auditor Course, GIS-Basic Mapping and Spatial Analysis, Timber Legality Assurance System							



	T	
		(SVLK), Verification Organization Training C.A.F.E Practices (Starbucks), UTZ Programme and others internal training programs. He has involved in auditing activities, such as Sustainable Forest Management by FSC FM/COC Scheme, Sustainable Palm Oil by RSPO and ISPO Scheme, Coffee And Farmer Equity (C.A.F.E Practices) Starbucks, Organic Standard (EU, NOP, JAS) for Coffee Farmers and Organic Exchange for Textile. During the assessment he assigned to verify legal, land dispute and long term aspect.
Eko Purwanto (EP)	Team Member	He graduated as Bachelor of Forestry from Forest Conservation Department, Faculty of Forestry, Bogor Agricultural University (IPB) in 2001. He owned working experience at Oil Palm Plantation in East Kalimantan since 2003 to 2012, the last position was Estate Manager. He has implemented good agricultural practice including integrated pest management and limited pesticides uses. He has experience in auditing ISO 9001, ISPO, RSPO P&C and RSPO SCC with SAI Global since 2012 to 2017 as Lead Auditor and sometimes as Auditor. He joined BSI Group Indonesia in August 2017 as Auditor/Lead Auditor for ISO, ISPO, RSPO P&C and RSPO SCC (Client Manager/Tutor). He has been trained for lead auditor of RSPO P&C (2013), ISO 9001:2008 (2012), ISO 14001:2004 (2013), ISPO (2012) and RSPO SCC (2012). He has received refreshment training of RSPO P&C in May 2018 and RSPO SCC in March 2018. He has also completed training course of ISO 14001 (2012), Minaut (Oil and Automotive) Indonesia (2011) and Introduction to HCV Toolkit HCV (2011). Since October 2012 he has been involved in quality (ISO 9001) management system audits for very broad industrial and involved in Indonesia Sustainable Palm Oil (ISPO) and RSPO P&C audit for several plantations and mills, also RSPO Supply Chain audit for several KCP, Bulking and Refinery.
Edi Widodo (EW)	Team Member	Edy Widodo graduated as bachelor of the Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Agricultural Technology, University of Padjadjaran, Bandung. Earlier he worked as an Assistant Estates Manager in PT SMART Tbk. (1999 to 2005). He is the Lead Auditor for ISO 9001: 2008. He has working experience in the industrial sector and audit Plantation and also the processing industry and agricultural mechanization. He also the ISPO auditor who has obtained a certificate from the ISPO Commission, Ministry of Agriculture of Indonesia, on February 2013. He had got a certificate of training on Understanding ISO 14001: 2004 & Auditing ISO 14001: 2004 in 2013. He also had joined RSPO P&C training (2013) and also Course RSPO Lead Auditor 2016 - RSPO Endorsed RSPO Supply Chain Certification Training Course on April 2016. During this assessment, he assessed on the aspects of transparency, social, labor and stakeholder consultation
Mujinius Jalaraya (MJ)	Team Member	He hold Bachelor degree from Faculty of Forestry, Bogor Agricultural University (IPB) in 2008, Majoring in Forest Resources Conservation and Ecotourism. He has working experience in palm oil plantations as SHE Assistant at PT. Astra Agro Lestari Tbk in 2008 - 2012 and as Supervisor Sustainability at Teladan Prima Group in 2012 – 2014. He involved in RSPO certification since 2014 as a team member subsequently as a Lead Auditor. He has completed the training, such as: Lead Auditor ISO 9001: 2008 course, Lead Auditor ISPO course, Lead Auditor RSPO endorsed course, RSPO SCCS Lead Auditor endorsed course, HCV Identification and management, Internal Auditor ISO 14001: 2004 Training, Training for Trainers, OHS Expert Training, etc. He is fluently speaking in English and Bahasa Indonesia. During this assessment, he assessed on the aspects of Environmental and HCV management.





Accompanying Persons:

No.	Name	Role
1	Pratama A Sedayu (PS)	Qualifying Reviewer

2.3 Assessment Plan

The Assessment plan was sent to the client prior to the assessment (attached assessment plan).

	There plant train de	it to the client phor to the assessment (attached	1	lerie piari	,		
			IF	YWR	MJ	EP	EW
Date	Time	Subjects	PRSPO- TOHS/ TEMS/ TSA	PRSPO- LA	PRSPO LA/ PRSPO- OHS/EMS	PRSPO- SCC/OHS /EMS	
Friday, 06/07/2018		Travelling from PT IIS Muara Bulian to Tungkal Ulu	√	√	√	√	√
Saturday, 07/07/2018	08.00 – 09.00	 Opening meeting Auditee Speech (Introduction of PIC, Profile of Certified Management Unit) Auditor Team Speech (Introduction, Audit Objective, Audit Scope, Audit Plan Discussion, Determine of Audit Sample, Transparency and Confidentiality Clarification) 		√			
	09.00 – 12.00	Document Review in Tungkal Ulu POM and Estate : • Verification of Basic Information (Mill and supply bases) • Best management practices Mill and Estate, OHS, EMS, Social and Labour, Continual improvement, etc. • Review of previous assessment findings. End day-1	V	V	√	V	V
Sunday, 08/07/2018		Stay in Site Tungkal Ulu	I				
Monday, 09/07/2018	08.00 - 12.00	 Interview with Stakeholders (statutory bodies): Environmental Agency of Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency Labour Agency (Disnakertrans) of Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency National Land Agency (Kantor Pertanahan) of Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency Plantation Agency (Disbun) of Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency 					V



			IF	YWR	MJ	EP	EW
Date	Time	Subjects	PRSPO- TOHS/ TEMS/ TSA	PRSPO- LA	PRSPO LA/ PRSPO- OHS/EMS		T OHS/ EMS/SA
	09.00 – 12.00	 Field observation to Tungkal Ulu Estate: Implementation of Agronomy Aspect (Harvesting & Transportation, Manuring, Pesticides Application, Road Maintenance, Biological Control Monitoring, EFB Application) Implementation of Environmental, Conservation and Waste Management Aspect (Inspection to Chemical Storage, Fertilizer Storage, Hazardous Waste Storage, Fire Control Facilities, Waste Management, HCV Area) Implementation of Occupational Health & Safety Aspect Implementation of Legal Aspect (Land Ownership, Legal Boundaries, Land Occupied) Observation of Workers Facilities (Housing complex, School, Worship Place, etc.). 	√	~	>	√	✓
	12.00 - 14.00	Lunch Break	√	√	√	√	√
	14.00 – 17.00	 Field observation to Tungkal Ulu POM: Implementation of Mill Processing Aspect & Supply Chain verification (FFB Receiving, Weighbridge, FFB Sorting, Processing Activity, Dispatch CPO, Data Record) Occupational Health & Safety Aspect (Inspection to Chemical Storage, Hazardous Waste Storage, Fire Control Simulation, Processing Activities) Implementation of Environmental and Waste Management Aspect (POME Pond, Empty Bunch Area, Reservoir/Intake Point, Biogas Plant – if any) Consultation with internal stakeholders (labor union and gender committee) and local contractor for Mill and Estate. 	√	✓	✓	√	√



			IF	YWR	MJ	EP	EW
Date	Time	Subjects	PRSPO-	PRSPO-	PRSPO	PRSPO-	PRSPO-
Date	111116	Subjects	TOHS/ TEMS/	LA	LA/	SCC/OHS	
					PRSPO-		EMS/SA
T	00.00 12.00	Field charaction to Court Vita /advance	TSA		OHS/EMS		
Tuesday,	08.00 – 12.00	Field observation to Sawit Kita (scheme					
10/07/2018		Smallholders):				√	
		 Implementation of Agronomy Aspect (Harvesting & Transportation, Manuring, 				V	
		Pesticides Application, Road Maintenance,					
		Biological Control Monitoring, EFB					
		Application)					
		 Implementation of Environmental, 			\checkmark		
		Conservation and Waste Management			•		
		Aspect (Inspection to Chemical Storage,					
		Fertilizer Storage, Hazardous Waste					
		Storage, Fire Control Facilities, Waste					
		Management, HCV Area)					
		• Implementation of Occupational Health &	√				
		Safety Aspect					
		• Implementation of Legal Aspect (Land		\checkmark			
		Ownership, Legal Boundaries)					\checkmark
		• Consultation with internal stakeholders					
		(village head, cooperative management),					
		local contractor and local NGO's (if any)					
		*KUD Sawit Kita => KT sample= 6, terdiri dari					
		KT 4, 13, 21, 22, 24 & 25 dengan jumlah					
	12.00 14.00	sample petani 20 petani	- /	- /	- /	- /	-/
	12.00 - 14.00	Lunch Break	√ -/	V/	V	_ V	_ V
	14.00 – 17.00	Continued Field Observation (if any) Verification of field virit and completing	V	ν	ν	ν	V
		 Verification of field visit and completing checklist 	√	√	٦/	٦/	٦/
		CHECKHSL	V	V	V	/ V	/ V



			IF	YWR	MJ	EP	EW
Date	Time	Subjects	PRSPO-	PRSPO-	PRSPO	PRSPO-	PRSPO-
Date	Time	•	TOHS/	LA	LA/	SCC/OHS	
			TEMS/		PRSPO-		EMS/SA
	00.00 40.00		TSA		OHS/EMS		
Wednesday		Field observation to KUD Karya Kita					
11/07/2018		(scheme Smallholders):				,	
		Implementation of Agronomy Aspect				√	
		(Harvesting & Transportation, Manuring,					
		Pesticides Application, Road Maintenance,					
		Biological Control Monitoring, EFB					
		Application)			,		
		Implementation of Environmental,			√		
		Conservation and Waste Management					
		Aspect (Inspection to Chemical Storage,					
		Fertilizer Storage, Hazardous Waste					
		Storage, Fire Control Facilities, Waste					
		Management, HCV Area)	,				
		Implementation of Occupational Health &	√				
		Safety Aspect		,			
		Implementation of Legal Aspect (Land		\checkmark			,
		Ownership, Legal Boundaries)					√
		Consultation with internal stakeholders					
		(village head, cooperative management),					
		local contractor and local NGO's (if any)					

		*KUD Karya Kita => KT sample=6, terdiri dari					
		KT 2, 6, 16, 17, 23 & 27 dengan jumlah					
	12.00 14.00	sample petani 22 petani	,	,	,	,	,
	12.00 - 14.00	Lunch Break	√	V /	٧	٧	V /
	14.00 – 17.00	Continued Field Observation (if any) Varification of field visits and appropriate and ap	√	√	√	√	√
		Verification of field visit and completing	,	,	,	,	,
		checklist	√	√	√	√	√



			IF	YWR	MJ	EP	EW
Date	Time	Subjects	PRSPO-	PRSPO-	PRSPO	PRSPO-	PRSPO-
Date	Time	Subjects	TOHS/	LA	LA/	SCC/OHS	
			TEMS/		PRSPO-		EMS/SA
	00.00 10.00		TSA		OHS/EMS		
Thursday,	08.00 – 12.00	Field observation to KUD Panca Mukti					
12/07/2018		(scheme Smallholders):				,	
		Implementation of Agronomy Aspect				√	
		(Harvesting & Transportation, Manuring,					
		Pesticides Application, Road Maintenance,					
		Biological Control Monitoring, EFB					
		Application)			,		
		• Implementation of Environmental,			√		
		Conservation and Waste Management					
		Aspect (Inspection to Chemical Storage,					
		Fertilizer Storage, Hazardous Waste					
		Storage, Fire Control Facilities, Waste					
		Management, HCV Area)	,				
		• Implementation of Occupational Health &	√				
		Safety Aspect		,			
		Implementation of Legal Aspect (Land		\checkmark			,
		Ownership, Legal Boundaries)					√
		Consultation with internal stakeholders					
		(village head, cooperative management),					
		local contractor and local NGO's (if any)					
		KUD Panca Mukti => KT sample=5, terdiri KT					
		3, 10, 11, 12 & 15 dengan jumlah sample					
		petani 15 petani	,	, ,	,	,	,
	12.00 – 14.00	Lunch break	√	√	√	√	√
	14.00 – 17.00	Continued Field Observation (if any)	√	√	√	√	√
		Verification of field visit and completing	,			,	
		checklist	√	$\sqrt{}$	√	√	√



			IF	YWR	MJ	EP	EW
Date	Time	Subjects	PRSPO- TOHS/ TEMS/ TSA	PRSPO- LA	PRSPO LA/ PRSPO- OHS/EMS		
Friday, 13/07/2018	08.00 - 12.00	 Field observation to KUD Sari Bumi (scheme Smallholders): Implementation of Agronomy Aspect (Harvesting & Transportation, Manuring, Pesticides Application, Road Maintenance, Biological Control Monitoring, EFB Application) Implementation of Environmental, Conservation and Waste Management Aspect (Inspection to Chemical Storage, Fertilizer Storage, Hazardous Waste Storage, Fire Control Facilities, Waste Management, HCV Area) Implementation of Occupational Health & Safety Aspect Implementation of Legal Aspect (Land Ownership, Legal Boundaries) Consultation with internal stakeholders (village head, cooperative management), local contractor and local NGO's (if any) *KUD Sari Bumi => KT sample= 5, terdiri dari KT 3, 9, 10, 14 & 17 dengan jumlah sample petani 19 petani 	√	√	√	√	√
	12.00 – 14.00	Lunch break – Jumuah	√	√	√	√	√
	14.00 – 17.00	 Continued Field Observation (if any) Verification of field visit and completing checklist 	√ √	√ √	√ √	√ √	√ √
Saturday, 14/07/2018	08.00 - 10.00	Continue document review in Tungkal Ulu POM and Estate Confirmation of Time Bound Plan (if any changes)		V	V	V	V
	10.00 - 11.00	Report preparation	√	√	\checkmark	√	√
	11.00 – 12.00	Closing Meeting Presentation of audit findings (Noteworthy Positive Component, Non Conformities, OFI, Timeline of CAR's, Conclusion) Comments, Responses and Questions	√	√	V	√	√
	12.00 - 15.00	Travel to Jambi	√	√	\checkmark	\checkmark	\checkmark
	17.40 - 19.00	Flight to Jakarta				√	



Section 3: Assessment Findings

3.1 Details of audit results are provided in the following Appendix:

- ☑ PT. Inti Indosawit Subur Time Bound Plan
- ☑ RSPO Supply Chain Certification Checklist June 2017
- ⋈ RSPO P&C INA-NIWG 2016 Checklist

3.2 Progress against Time Bound Plan

Time Bound Plan	Time Bound Plan					
Requirement Remarks						
Summary of the Time Bound I	Plan					
Does the plan include all subsidiaries, estates and mills?	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Asian Agri Group has explained the certification plan for all of its subsidiaries; indicating all palm oil mills, company-owned estates and scheme smallholder as the supply base.	Comply				
Have all the estates and mills certified within five years after obtaining RSPO membership?	Segati Mill (PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka) located in Pelalawan, Riau will planned Re-Audit in year 2018. Status of disclosure PT MUP has been submitted to RSPO by email on 29 November 2017, however there is no feedback from RSPO related to this.	Comply				
Is the time bound plan challenging? • Age of plantations. • Location. • POM development • Infrastructure. • Compliance with applicable law.	The time bound plan is challenging. PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Asian Agri Group demonstrate progress overtime. The age of plantation was generally mature. All of plantation has been incorporated with palm oil mill to process the FFB produced. The location of plantations were covering three provinces in Sumatera Utara Province, Riau Province and Jambi Province – Indonesia.	Comply				
Have there been any changes since the last audit? Are they justified?	There is no changes from previous audit	Comply				
If there have been changes, what circumstances have occurred?	There is no changes from previous audit	Comply				
Have there been any stakeholder comments?	No there is haven't.	Comply				
Have there been any newly acquired subsidiaries?	No there is haven't.	Comply				
If yes, have the newly acquisitions certified within a three-year timeframe?	No there is haven't.	Comply				
Have there been any isolated lapses in implementation of the plan?	No isolated lapse.	Comply				
Un-Certified Units or Holdings						
No replacement after dates defined in NIs Criterion 7.3: Primary forest. Any area required to	Segati Mill (PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka) located in Pelalawan, Riau will planned Re-Audit in year 2018. Status of disclosure of non-compliant land clearing PT MUP has been submitted to RSPO by email on 29 November 2017, the latest process is	Comply				



maintain or enhance HCVs in accordance with RSPO P&C criterion 7.3.	waiting final LUC report from external team. There is no feedback from RSPO afterward.	
Any new plantings since January 1 st 2010 shall comply with the RSPO New Plantings Procedure.	Segati Mill (PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka) located in Pelalawan, Riau will planned Re-Audit in year 2018. Status of disclosure of non-compliant land clearing PT MUP has been submitted to RSPO by email on 29 November 2017, the latest process is waiting final LUC report from external team. There is no feedback from RSPO afterward.	Comply
Any Land conflicts are being resolved through a mutually agreed process, such as RSPO Complaints System or Dispute Settlement Facility, in accordance with RSPO P&C criteria 2.2, 6.4, 7.5 and 7.6.	Segati Mill (PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka) located in Pelalawan, Riau will planned Re-Audit in year 2018. Status of disclosure of non-compliant land clearing PT MUP has been submitted to RSPO by email on 29 November 2017, the latest process is waiting final LUC report from external team. There is no feedback from RSPO afterward.	Comply
Any Labor disputes are being resolved through a mutually agreed process, in accordance with RSPO P&C criterion 6.3.	Segati Mill (PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka) located in Pelalawan, Riau will planned Re-Audit in year 2018. Status of disclosure of non-compliant land clearing PT MUP has been submitted to RSPO by email on 29 November 2017, the latest process is waiting final LUC report from external team. There is no feedback from RSPO afterward.	Comply
Any Legal non- compliance is being addressed through measures consistent with the requirements of RSPO P&C criteria 2.1	Segati Mill (PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka) located in Pelalawan, Riau will planned Re-Audit in year 2018. Status of disclosure of non-compliant land clearing PT MUP has been submitted to RSPO by email on 29 November 2017, the latest process is waiting final LUC report from external team. There is no feedback from RSPO afterward.	Comply
Did the company conduct an internal audit? If so, has a positive assurance statement been produced?	Segati Mill (PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka) located in Pelalawan, Riau will planned Re-Audit in year 2018. Status of disclosure of non-compliant land clearing PT MUP has been submitted to RSPO by email on 29 November 2017, the latest process is waiting final LUC report from external team. There is no feedback from RSPO afterward.	Comply

3.3 Progress of scheme smallholders and/or outgrowers

Progress of scheme smallholders or outgrowers towards compliance with relevant standards				
Requirement	Remarks	Compliance		
smallholders and/or scheme	There is only two smallholders: Penarikan KKPA and Gunung Sahilan KKPA that not been certified within three years. It is due to Segati Mill not yet certified and still on progress for Land Use Change.	Comply		



3.4 Details of findings

The nonconformity is listed below. The summary report of the assessment by criteria is listed in Appendix A.

During the Continuing Assessment Visit (CAV-1.1) there were Four (4) Major Non-Conformities and Two (2) Minor nonconformities raised. PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM Certification unit submitted Corrective Action Plans for the nonconformities. Corrective action plans with respect to the nonconformity was reviewed by the BSI audit team and accepted. The implementation of the corrective action plans to address the Major non-conformities had been conducted on $3^{rd} - 4^{th}$ September 2018 through NC Major Visit.

While, the implementations of the corrective action plans to address minor non-conformities will be followed up during the next surveillance assessment (CAV-1.2).

Major (4) nonconformities arising from this assessment.

	Non-Conformity					
NCR Ref #	1658701-201807-M1	Clause & Category (Major / Minor)	RSPO INA-NI, September 2016; Indicator 2.1.1 (Major)			
Date Issued	14 th July 2018	Due date	13 th October 2018			
Closed (Yes / No)	Yes	Date of nonconformity Closure	4th September 2018			
Statement of Nonconformity:	Lepas) to permanent worke non-compliance against "Kep	e status of employees from ca r (Pekerja Tetap) in Tungkal putusan Menteri Tenaga Kerja anjian Kerja Waktu Tertentu".	Estate and Tungkal Mill are			
Requirement Reference:	Evidence of compliance with	relevant legal requirements s	hall be available			
Objective Evidence:	Kerja Waktu Tertentu (PKW bekerja 21 (dua puluh satu) lebih maka perjanjian kerja l Base on document verified example: - Employee at Tugkal Ulu more than 21 working f days, Feb: 22 days, M contract PHL per 1/1/20 - Employee at Tungkal U worked more than 21 January: 21 days, Feb: (Working contract PHL per 1/1/2018 until 31/12/20 - Employee at Tungkal U more than 21 working for 3 m Mar: 24 days, Apr: 22/5/2017 until 30/04/20 - Employee at Tungkal Ulu than 21 working for 3 m Mar: 24 days, Apr: 22/5/2017 until 30/04/20 - Employee at Tungkal Ulu than 21 working for 3 m Mar: 24 days, Apr: 22/5/2017 until 30/04/20 - Employee at Tungkal Ulu than 21 working for 3 m	Ulu Estate namely Setiyo Nu working for 3 months sequence 23 days, Mar: 25 days, Aproper 1/1/2018 until 31/12/2018 llu POM namely Eric Josua (or 3 months sequence, i.e. or 24 day and May: 24 days.	8: "Dalam hal pekerja/buruh ja) bulan berturut-turut atau PKWTT". d January-May 2018, Taken (PHL) that has been worked on period 2018; January: 22 and May: 24 days. (Working groho (PHL) that has been lence, i.e. on period 2018; 25 day and May: 24 days.). PHL) that has been worked an period 2018; Jan: 17, Feb: (Working contract PHL per that has been worked more fiod 2018; Jan: 25, Feb: 23, (Working contract PHL per r 2 /05/2018). that has been worked more fiod 2018; Jan: 26, Feb: 23, that has been worked more fiod 2018; Jan: 26, Feb: 23,			



	01/01/2018 until 31/12/2018). – Base on working contract "Surat Perjanjian Kerja Harian Lepas" chapter 6, paragraph 1: "Pihak pertama akan memberikan upah sebesar (Rp 91,210) setiap hari kehadiran pihak kedua".			
	In addition, the company has shown the document of "Memorandum no 065/SM-TU/MEMO/IV/2018", dated 6 th April 2018 tentang Usulan Karyawan SKU sejumlah 5 orang and "Memorandum no 089/SM-TU/MEMO/V/2017, dated 3 rd May 2017 tentang Usulan Pengangkatan SKU sejumlah 56 orang, however there were no significant realization (until ASA 1-1, there were 5 workers who has promoted to SKU – as per "Memorandum No: /HR-RO03/MEMO/SK/07/2018, dated 2 nd July 2018.			
Corrections:	PT IIS – Tungkal Ulu has demonstrated the document of proposing the promotion for several casual workers to become permanent workers.			
	Report of realization of promotion on 31th August 2018, there were 25 of 142 workers in Tungkal Ulu Estate and 3 of 9 workers in Tungkal Ulu POM who has been promoted. Data verified: • Memorandum nomor 077/HR-R)3/MEMO/SK/08/2018 dated 27 Agustus 2018,			
	namely Mr Setyo Nugroho (SKU-H; driver) has promoted to permanent workers effective on 1 September 2018			
	Memorandum nomor 076/HR-R)3/MEMO/SK/08/2018 dated 27 Agustus 2018, namely Mr Yusril Nifendi (SKU-H) has promoted to permanent workers effective on 1 September 2018			
	Memorandum nomor 075/HR-R)3/MEMO/SK/08/2018 dated 27 Agustus 2018, namely Mr Arda Siahaan (SKU-H) has promoted to permanent workers			
	 effective on 1 September 2018 Memorandum nomor 074/HR-R)3/MEMO/SK/08/2018 dated 27 Agustus 2018, namely Mrs Lastri (SKU-H) has promoted to permanent workers effective on 1 September 2018 			
	 Memorandum nomor 073/HR-R)3/MEMO/SK/08/2018 dated 27 Agustus 2018, namely Mr Redeck Bell Aziz (SKU-H) has promoted to permanent workers effective on 1 September 2018 			
	Creating Working Agreement of Certain Workers (PKWT) for continuous job type.			
Root Cause Analysis:	PT IIS _ Tungkal Ulu POM was classifying the job that done by casual workers is temporary nature and not include as continuous working.			
Corrective Actions:	PT IIS has prepared the the corrective action, such as:			
	Undertake inventory of workers with PHL status for temporary employment and			
	continuous employment			
	Making Monitoring for PKWT workers			
	3. Make the program of hiring PHL workers for continuous work in phases each year according to the inventory with predetermined targets.			
	according to the inventory with predetermined targets.			
	Tungkal Ulu Estate:			
	Program of promotion of casual workers (PHL) to be permanent workers (SKU) in year			
	2018-2021, in detail:			
	Year Plan Realization			
	2018 142 25			
	2019 87 2020 168			
	2020 168 2021 327			
	Total 502 25			
	Note: toal of SKU-B (42 workers), SKU-H (188 workers) and PHL(502 workers)			
	1			

…making excellence a habit.™



	Tungkal Ulu POM: Program of promotion of casual workers (PHL) to be permanent workers (SKU) year 2018-2021, in detail:			
	Year	Plan	Realization	
	2018	9	3	
	2019	8		
	2020	6		
	2021	4		
	Total	31	3	
	Note: tota worker)	l of employee	e: SKU-B (34 workers), SKU-H (66 worker) dan PHL (31
Assessment Conclusion:	The corrective September 201		e is sufficient and a	ccepted. This NC is closed on 4 th

Non-Conformity				
NCR Ref #	1658701-201807-M2	Clause & Category	RSPO INA-NI, September	
		(Major / Minor)	2016; Indicator 4.6.1	
	L. oth T. L. Gold		(Major)	
Date Issued	14 th July 2018	Due date	13 th October 2018	
Closed (Yes / No)	Yes	Date of nonconformity Closure	4 th September 2018	
Statement of	Tungkal Illu Smallholder ca	annot demonstrate that pest	icides are used on specific	
Nonconformity:	target		-	
Requirement		ys that do not endanger h		
Reference:		I be available to show tha		
		pesticide is specific to targ		
	dosage which have	minimal impact or	n non-target species.	
Objective Evidence:	Based on field observation to	o Tungkal Ulu Smallholder, it v	was found plots with blanket	
Objective Evidence.		t Kita (SP 2), Hamparan 24,		
) Karya Kita (SP -3), Hampara		
	Traving 255, and also at Not	ranya maa (Sr. 3), mampara	11 17 / 1 100 10321	
Corrections:	 Conduct the training on 	application of pesticides for	all sprayer team, subject of	
	training focused on use of pesticide is specific to target species with appropriate			
	dosage which have minimal impact on non-target species.			
	Record of training dated 4 th August 2018 was attended by team TUS (Tim Unit			
	Semprot – sparyers team), supervisor in Scheme Smalholders), e.g. Mr Sukino			
	(Mandor SP.6), Mr Yakin Hodayat (mandor SP.7), Mr Irfan Ma (Mandor SP.2), Mr			
	Budi Utama (Mandor SP.3), Mr Johan Siagian (Mandor TUS), Mr Herman (Krani Sustaibanibily). Data verified: attendance list, photograph, minute of meeting,			
	training material.	erified: attendance list, photo	ograph, minute of meeting,	
		by manual (non pesticides ap	onlication)	
		JD Sawit Kita (SP-2) Hampara		
		ere were shown the application		
	specific target.	and application	5. posticiaes are asea on	
Root Cause Analysis:	 Supervisor of TUS was p 	oor of understand		
-	 Inconsistent on planning 	of spraying (RKH – Rencana	Kerja Harian)	
	 Controll of soft wood still 			
Corrective Actions:	 Consistent of preparing 	the planning (RKH – Renca	na Kerja Harian) before the	



	 application, data verified: Planning of spraying (Rencana Kerja Harian Tim Semprot) dated 3th August 2018 in KUD Sawit Kita (SP-2) hamparan 12, total area 40 Ha, pesticed (Metafuron, gramaxone, teepoll), target specific: clidemia, pakis-pakisan, melastoma, total workers: 10 sprayers Record of pesticed request No 13/8/2018: Metafuron (0.37 Kg), gramaxone (7.48 liter), teepoll (0.59 liters). Planning of spraying (Rencana Kerja Harian Tim Semprot) dated 3th August 2018 in KUD Karya Kita (SP-3) hamparan 18, total area 36 Ha, pesticed (kenlon), target specific: clidemia, pakis-pakisan, melastoma, total workers: 10 sprayers Record of pesticed request No 14/8/2018, kenlon (1.18liters) Consistent on documented and monitoring of application of pesticed (PIC: Supervisor in Scheme Smallholders)
Assessment	The corrective action made is sufficient and accepted. This NC is closed on 4 th
Conclusion:	September 2018.

Non-Conformity				
NCR Ref #	1658701-201807-M3	Clause & Category	RSPO INA-NI, September	
		(Major / Minor)	2016; Indicator 4.7.3	
			(Major)	
Date Issued	14 th July 2018	Due date	13 th October 2018	
Closed	Yes	Date of nonconformity	4 th September 2018	
(Yes / No)		Closure		
Statement of	` ` '	at smallholder farmer block		
Nonconformity:		tive equipment, as lined out i	n risk assessment year 2018,	
	as well as health and safety			
Requirement		ealth and Safety (OHS) prog		
Reference:		training in accordance		
		is shall be available to all work		
Objective Evidence:		older farmer's block in, there		
		ment as lined out in risk asse		
		Mukti, KT12 (Mr. PND cs),	ald not use neimet when	
	performing harvesting activit	iles;		
Corrections:	The coperative has corried o	ut the correction a di		
Corrections.		arvester in KUD Panca Mukti	(SP-5) for Mr PND cs. date	
		over of PPE (helmet), dated 3		
		using of PPE and OHS training		
	• Attendance list of the training, date 30 th July 2018 location in Hamparan 12,			
	was attended by 27 harversters.			
	Field visit in hamparan 11 SP 5 and interview with harvester (Mr Sukardi and)			
	Nurkholis) were using the PPE as required in risk assessment.			
Root Cause Analysis:	 In consistent and poor of conscious thought to using PPE 			
-	 There is several coopera 	tive (KUD) and contractors di	d not provide PPE's to	
	harvester in smallholder	S.		
Corrective Actions:	The organization has prepare the corrective action, such as:			
	 Prepared the checklist to monitoring PPE use prior to work, e.g: Checklist on using 			
	PPE in KUD Panca Mukti datel 16/07/2018 and 11/08/2018. PPE: helmet, AP boot,			
	total harvester: 32 persons			
	Inventory of PPE stock for harvester.			
	 Refresher training relate 	d to risk assessment to harve		
making eycellence a hahit				



	 Prepared the plasma memorandum related to PIC implementation of HIRAC. data verified: Surat Himbauan Group Manager nomor 006/EXT/KLT/7/2018 dated 26 July 2018, on an appeal on use of PPE
Assessment Conclusion:	The corrective action made is sufficient and accepted. This NC is closed on 4 th September 2018.

Non-Conformity				
NCR Ref #	1658701-201807-M4	Clause & Category (Major / Minor)	RSPO INA-NI, September 2016; Indicator 5.3.2	
Date Issued	14 th July 2018	Due date	(Major) 13 th October 2018	
Closed (Yes / No)	Yes	Date of nonconformity Closure	4 th September 2018	
Statement of Nonconformity:		is waste (used oil, ex chemica consible as per procedure No.		
Requirement Reference:	There shall be evidence that responsibly.	all chemicals and their empty	containers are disposed of	
Objective Evidence:	During audit in Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill found hazardous waste (1 ex chemical container and used oil, used grease and 1 used battery) disposed in used scrap storage. PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Tungkal Ulu has defined the procedure "Prosedur Penanganan Limbah B3" No.AA-KL-06-EFP. Procedure state that hazardous waste (including ex chemical container, used oil, used grease and used battery) shall be disposed in to licensed temporary hazardous waste storage			
Corrections:	 Disposed the hazardous waste (used oil, ex chemical container, used grease and used battery) to temporary hazardous waste storage. Data verified: record of handover the hazardous waste dated 16th July 2018. Conducting the awareness training on handling of hazardous waste, dated 3rd August 2018 was attended by 12 operator in POM, e.g: Mr. Paiman P (machinery room), Mr Mudarius (warehouse), Mr Perdana (warehouse) and Mr Andi Saputra (workshop) 			
Root Cause Analysis:	There was no checking the record of chemical material from warehouse againt the ex chemical container that delivered to temporary hazardous waste.			
Corrective Actions:	 Appointed the PIC to monitor and handling hazardous waste in Tungkal Ulu POM, data verified: Memorandum nomor 130/MGR-PTU/MEMO/VII/18 dated 27 July 2018 tentang Penunjukan PIC Limbah B3 di Sekitar Pabrik. Consistent in monitoring of hazardouse waste in Tungkal Ulu POM. Consistent in implementation the environmental program, such as: EHS inspection in POM. 			
Assessment Conclusion:	The corrective action made is sufficient and accepted. This NC is closed on 4 th September 2018.			



Minor (2) nonconformities arising from this assessment.

	Non-Conformity				
NCR Ref #	1658701-201807-N1	Clause & Category (Major / Minor)	RSPO INA-NI, September 2016; Indicator 2.2.2 (minor)		
Date Issued	14 th July 2018	Due date	Next Surveillance (ASA 1_2)		
Closed (Yes / No)	No	Date of nonconformity Closure	14 th July 2018		
Statement of Nonconformity:	Legal boundaries in sample of smallholder's plot are not found.				
Requirement Reference:	Legal boundaries are demonstrated clearly and maintained.				
Objective Evidence:	During site visit at sample of smallholder's plot as follow: - KUD Sawit Kita (SP-2): Block/Hamparan 4 Plot No. 295. - KUD Panca Mukti (SP-5): Block/Hamparan 10 Plot No. 3301 and 3298 - Auditor did not found that boundary poles are in place.				
Corrections:	Replacing the missing boundary pole, for example in KUD Sawit Kita (SP-2), Hamparan 4 Plot No. 295 and in KUD Panca Mukti (SP-5) Hamparan 10 Plots No. 3301 and 3298				
Root Cause Analysis:	 Routine monitoring has not been carried out Maintenance of plot boundary has not been implemented according to schedule. 				
Corrective Actions:	 Create an inventory of farmers' boundaries Make monitoring and checklist for maintenance of boundary pole in plots every 6 months. 				
Assessment Conclusion:	To be verified during subseq	uent visit - Next Surveillance ((ASA 1_2)		

Non-Conformity				
NCR Ref #	1658701-201807-N2	Clause & Category (Major / Minor)	RSPO INA-NI, September 2016; Indicator 5.1.3 (minor)	
Date Issued	14 th July 2018	Due date	Next Surveillance (ASA 1 2)	
Closed (Yes / No)	No	Date of nonconformity Closure	14 th July 2018	
Statement of Nonconformity:	Environmental monitoring was not implemented as per RPL (Rencana Pemantauan Lingkungan) document.			
Requirement Reference:	Environment monitoring plan document, its implementation report, and the corrective plan (if non-conformance arised from the monitoring result) shall be available. This plan is reviewed on two yearly basis.			
Objective Evidence:	PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Tungkal Ulu has Environmental monitoring plan document presented in RPL (Rencana Pemantuan Lingkungan) Document and has been approved through "Keputusan Bupati Tanjung Jabung Barat Nomor 309 Tahun 2009 tentang Persetujuan Analisis Dampak Lingkungan, Rencana Pengelolaan Lingkungan dan Rencana Pemantauan Lingkungan Kegiatan PMKS PT Inti Indosawit Subur di Kecamatan Merlung Kab. Tanjung Jabung Barat" dated 6 July 2009. As per environment monitoring plan stated that company shall be perform soil analysis twice a year, however soil analysis performed once a year.			



	Soil analysis in 2017 was conducted on 5 May 2017 by BINALAB certificate No. 052-2/T/BINA/VI/2017. Soil sampling analysis in 2018 conducted on 23 April 2018 (the result has not been issued by BINALAB).
Corrections:	Prepared the schedule on program of soil analysis sampling schedule
Root Cause Analysis:	 There has not yet been monitoring the soil analysis sampling schedule for 2nd semester year 2017 No PIC has been appointed who is responsible for monitoring the schedule and implementation of soil sampling.
Corrective Actions:	 To file the soil analysis sampling schedule Appoint a PIC to monitor the schedule and implementation of soil sampling.
Assessment Conclusion:	To be verified during subsequent visit - Next Surveillance (ASA 1_2)

Opportunity for Improvements			
OFI#	Description		
OFI 1	Nil		

Positive Findings			
PF#	Description		
PF	Nil		

3.4.1 Status of Nonconformities Previously Identified and Observations

Non-Conformity				
NCR Ref #	1509721-201707-N4	Clause & Category	RSPO INA-NI, September	
		(Major / Minor)	2016; Indicator 4.7.5	
	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		(minor)	
Closed	Yes	Date of nonconformity	14 July 2018	
(Yes / No)	Cofet attendance for	Closure	al III. Mill and make wall	
Statement of		several workplaces in Tungl	kai Ulu Milli are not well	
Nonconformity:	implemented	and made and all	ha availahla in Tadanasian	
Requirement		cy and work accident shall		
Reference:	Language; and the workers, who have attended First Aids training, are available in the working areas.			
Objective Evidence:	Sighted during field visit at Tungkal Ulu Mill that several work places are not equipped			
	with appropriate and adequate safety such as:			
	First aid box in workshop is not completed with appropriate and standard item			
	Eye washer in temporary hazardous storage is not ready to use			
Corrective Actions:	Root cause:			
	There was no personal in charge to monitoring the first aid kit.			
	Correction / containment:			
	-	nporary hazardous waste stora	age in Tungkal Ulu POM and	
		the eyes washer and show		
	water flow accordingly).			
	– PT Inti Indosawit Subur	- Tungkal Ulu has completed	the First Aid Kit Workshop,	
		den iodine 30mL, aquabides		
	pembalut siku, etc. The	First Aid Box also provided	in fertilizer warehouse, fuel	
	station, hazardous waste	storage.		
	Corrective Actions:			

...making excellence a habit.[™]



	PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Tungkal Ulu has also prepared the checklist to monitor the emergency equipment (first aid, eye wash). Monitoring performed monthly to check the proper function of APAR, Alarm, Eye washer and Shower.
Assessment Conclusion:	The corrective action made is sufficient and accepted. This NC is Closed.

Non-Conformity				
NCR Ref #	1509721-201707-N1	Clause & Category	Group Certification	
		(Major / Minor)	Requirements	
			Indicator 4.6.2 (minor)	
Closed	Yes	Date of nonconformity	14 July 2018	
(Yes / No)		Closure		
Statement of	Individual member of Plasm	a Tungkal Ulu was not keep	records of pesticides use in	
Nonconformity:	their kavling			
Requirement		(including active ingredients		
Reference:		gredients applied per ha and r	number of applications) shall	
	be provided.			
Objective Evidence:			as not kept the records of	
	pesticide use in their kavling, though the application was carried out by TUS			
	- The amount of active ingredients applied per ha was not included in the			
	monitoring of pesticide use for all the farmers.			
Corrective Actions:	Root cause:		and has musided in DUKL	
	•	, the record of pesticide us	age has provided in BUKU	
	PINTAR PETANI			
	Correction / containment	- -		
	-	;, the record of pesticide us	rage has provided in BUKII	
	PINTAR PETANI.	, the record of pesticide us	lage has provided in bolto	
	TIMIAK LIAM.			
	Corrective Actions:			
		, the record of pesticide us	sage has provided in BUKU	
	PINTAR PETANI	,	15: 12 promise in 2010	
Assessment	NOT APPLICABLE; however	, the record of pesticide us	age has provided in BUKU	
Conclusion:	PINTAR PETANI. This NC is			

Non-Conformity				
NCR Ref #	1509721-201707-N2	Clause & Category (Major / Minor)	RSPO INA-NI, September 2016; Indicator 5.3.3 (minor)	
Closed	Yes	Date of nonconformity	14 July 2018	
(Yes / No)		Closure	-	
Statement of	Adagusta Wasta managament plan ware not available aither implemented			
Nonconformity:	Adequate Waste management plan were not available either implemented			
Requirement	A documented waste management plan to avoid or reduce pollution and its			
Reference:	implementation shall be available.			
Objective Evidence:	 There is no adequate waste management plan as official guidance handling waste since generated till disposed Illegal Waste disposed around afdeling-1 housing. Bad organizing in waste final disposal. Domestic wastewater puddles around "traksi" housing at division-1 			
Corrective Actions:	Root cause:			



	 The mechanism of waste management was not updated There is activity of maintenance in the housing area which generated the hazardous waste in housing in division-1. Waste disposal by resident in housing area was not consistent. Housing resident were not disposed the domestic waste in to the specific place provided but disposed to waterways behind their house thereby clogging the waterways.
	Correction / containment: Waste management plan is documented in "Rencana Pengelolaan Limbah". Waste management consists of medical waste, domestic waste, and hazardous waste to reduce pollution into the environment. Company also prepare waste management plan according to procedure such as: Domestic waste, managed by segregation of organic and inorganic waste, transport the waste to sanitary landfill Liquid domestic waste, managed by providing septic tank and trench each house Solid waste resulted from mill such as: shell and fiber used as boiler fuel, EFB applied to plantation used as mulched and organic fertilizer Liquid waste from mill managed by application to plantation as fertilizer (Land application) Hazardous waste resulted from mill and estate managed by store in the temporary storage which has licensed and delivered to licensed transporter and collector. Waste of used goods/scrap, collect and sell to vendors Air emission, water and soil pollutant managed by dust collector installation The company has socialized to the workers and their families who are at stay in housing complex to aware disposed domestic waste to the separate waste bin (organic and an-organic). Based on field visit in estate and mill housing complex, it was found that organic and an-organic waste is separated in waste bin and also found no scattered waste. All domestic waste is disposed to the final waste discharge (Tempat Pengumpulan Akhir Sampah), company has create the adequate TPSA.
	Corrective Actions: PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Tungkal Ulu has monitored the waste management implementation according to procedure. During audit can be demonstrated that waste monitoring was continuously performed. Sample seen in Tungkal Ulu Estate Housing 1 area and POM housing area. The company also monitored all waste and pollution source and its control by "Evaluasi Aspek Dampak Lingkungan EMS-431-002-LT" updated on 1 February 2018.
Assessment Conclusion:	The corrective action made is sufficient and accepted. This NC is Closed.

Non-Conformity				
NCR Ref #	1509721-201707-N3	Clause & Category	RSPO INA-NI, September	
		(Major / Minor)	2016; Indicator 5.4.1	
			(minor)	
Closed	Yes	Date of nonconformity	14 July 2018	
(Yes / No)		Closure		
Statement of	ICS Kebun Plasma Tungkal Ulu has prepared a plan for improving efficiency of the use			
Nonconformity:	of fossil fuels and to optimize renewable energy, under document of "Program Efisiensi			
	Penggunaan Bahan Bakar Fosil dan Energi Terbarukan",			
	However, the plan for monitoring of usage bio-solar is not implemented			



Requirement Reference:	A plan for improving efficiency of the use of fossil fuels and to optimize renewable energy shall be in place and monitored.		
Objective Evidence:	Kebun Plasma Tungkal Ulu has prepared a plan for improving efficiency of the use of fossil fuels and to optimise renewable energy, under document of Program Efisiensi Penggunaan Bahan Bakar Fosil dan Energi Terbarukan", updated on 25 January 2017, such as: — to reduce usage of fossil fuel of fleet FFB transport. — to identify efficiency usage of fossil fuel for fleet FFB transport. — to increase usage of Biodiesel on fleet FFB transport However, the plan for monitoring usage of usage Biodiesel not implemented		
Corrective Actions:	Root cause:		
Corrective Actions.	Monitoring of bio-solar usage has not been planed		
	 Correction / containment: Kebun Plasma Tungkal Ulu has prepared a plan for improving efficiency of the use of fossil fuels and to optimise renewable energy, under document "Program Efisiensi Penggunaan Bahan Bakar Fosil dan Energi Terbarukan", following plan to enhance fossil fuel efficiency, i.e: Optimizing FFB transportation by designed the TPH (FFB collecting place) in one way at collection road Fossil fuel efficiency by test run and regular service of dump truck During audit can be demonstrated that Plasma Tungkal Ulu has implementing the TPH design in one way at collection road. Sample seen in KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi. Test run for Dump truck and regular service also has performed by Plasma Tungkal Ulu, sample seen in KUD Karya Kita, KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi. Plasma Tungkal Ulu also monitor the fossil fuel usage regularly and monitoring the trip of dump truck 		
	Corrective Actions: Updating the plan and program of monitoring fossil fuel efficiency. Plasma Tungkal Ulu has updated the fossil fuel efficiency under document "Program Efisiensi Penggunaan Bahan Bakar Fosil dan Energi Terbarukan" updated on February 2018. Evaluation of program has been performed by KUD to enhance the fossil fuel efficiency.		
Assessment	The corrective action made is sufficient and accepted. This NC is Closed.		
Conclusion:	The corrective action made is sufficient and accepted. This ive is closed.		

The effectiveness of previous Major (2) Nonconformities close during this audit

Non-Conformity				
NCR Ref #	1509721-201707-M1	Clause & Category	RSPO INA-NI, September	
		(Major / Minor)	2016; Indicator 4.7.1	
			amjor)	
Closed	Yes	Date of nonconformity	22 September 2017.	
(Yes / No)		Closure	-	
Statement of	A health and safety plan covering all activities documented but not fully implemented,			
Nonconformity:	not either effectiveness monitored.			
Requirement	RSPO P&C Indonesia National Interpretation, September 2016 - Indicator 4.7.1			
Reference:	A health and safety policy shall be in place. A health and safety plan covering all			
	activities shall be documented and implemented, and its effectiveness monitored.			



	idence of Nonconformity:
	Irrational Objective, Increase rather supposedly decreased;
-	Effectiveness of OHS target not monitored, e.g: emergency drill twice a year,
	actually not even once for the last 2 years (latest emergency simulation 28th May
	2015);
-	There is no monitoring for subcontractor safety performance;
-	Most of farmers member was not using boots during audit visit;
-	No accident investigation regarding any accident, aside from "rekaman kecelakaan"
	– accident record.
Corrections: -	Changing OHS target from the number of incidents to minimum cost and targeting
	zero acident (fatality, LTI, Medical aid and all nearmiss reports recorded/reported);
- 0	Change OHS Program from 2 fire simulations per year to 1 fire/fire training and 1
	fire simulation per year (drill);
- ,	Assigned Safety officer for Tungkal ulu Palm Oil Mill site where construction
	activities are located;
-	Providing socialization to farmers related to the use of PPE in every activities on the
	plantation operations;
The	e investigation conducted refers to the SOP of an accident investigation;
Root Cause Analysis: -	Lack of understanding related to OHS targets;
-	Misunderstandings related to fire training and simulations conducted annually;
-	Non-compliance of contractor workers against applicable OHS regulations at the
	POM;
-	Farmers still understand the concept of use of PPE only when working in the
	plantation area;
- ,	Accident investigation/recording has not been in accordance with SOP;
	The company has revised the OHS target and change from the number of incidents
	to the minimum cost and targeted the zero acident (fatality, LTI, Medical aid and all
	reported Near Mis recorded / reported). OHS target is documented in "Objective
	and program - 2017 PT Inti Indosawit Subur PMKS Tungkal Ulu. OHS objective:
	✓ Minimize the number of work accidents in the mill, target 2017: Fatality 0,
	permanent disabled 0, LTI 0, Fire 0, Property damage 0, medical aid 0, first
	permanent disabled 0, LTI 0, Fire 0, Property damage 0, medical aid 0, first aid 0 and all nearmiss report are reported for each incident.
	permanent disabled 0, LTI 0, Fire 0, Property damage 0, medical aid 0, first aid 0 and all nearmiss report are reported for each incident. ✓ Create a safe culture in the workplace
	permanent disabled 0, LTI 0, Fire 0, Property damage 0, medical aid 0, first aid 0 and all nearmiss report are reported for each incident.
	permanent disabled 0, LTI 0, Fire 0, Property damage 0, medical aid 0, first aid 0 and all nearmiss report are reported for each incident. ✓ Create a safe culture in the workplace The company has discussed the changes of the OHS target in the P2K3 meeting in August 2017.
	permanent disabled 0, LTI 0, Fire 0, Property damage 0, medical aid 0, first aid 0 and all nearmiss report are reported for each incident. ✓ Create a safe culture in the workplace The company has discussed the changes of the OHS target in the P2K3 meeting in
	permanent disabled 0, LTI 0, Fire 0, Property damage 0, medical aid 0, first aid 0 and all nearmiss report are reported for each incident. ✓ Create a safe culture in the workplace The company has discussed the changes of the OHS target in the P2K3 meeting in August 2017. The company has appointed "safety field man" to monitor OHS performance of KCP
	permanent disabled 0, LTI 0, Fire 0, Property damage 0, medical aid 0, first aid 0 and all nearmiss report are reported for each incident. ✓ Create a safe culture in the workplace The company has discussed the changes of the OHS target in the P2K3 meeting in August 2017. The company has appointed "safety field man" to monitor OHS performance of KCP construction by contractor in Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill and inspect OHS contractors working for PMKS Tungkal Ulu. Appointment was based on Memorandum No. 137/MI-PTU/MEMO/06/2017 dated 28 June 2017 on behalf M. Lofie Rudolf
	permanent disabled 0, LTI 0, Fire 0, Property damage 0, medical aid 0, first aid 0 and all nearmiss report are reported for each incident. ✓ Create a safe culture in the workplace The company has discussed the changes of the OHS target in the P2K3 meeting in August 2017. The company has appointed "safety field man" to monitor OHS performance of KCP construction by contractor in Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill and inspect OHS contractors working for PMKS Tungkal Ulu. Appointment was based on Memorandum No. 137/MI-PTU/MEMO/06/2017 dated 28 June 2017 on behalf M. Lofie Rudolf assigned by AK3U and approve by Manager of Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill. The
	permanent disabled 0, LTI 0, Fire 0, Property damage 0, medical aid 0, first aid 0 and all nearmiss report are reported for each incident. ✓ Create a safe culture in the workplace The company has discussed the changes of the OHS target in the P2K3 meeting in August 2017. The company has appointed "safety field man" to monitor OHS performance of KCP construction by contractor in Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill and inspect OHS contractors working for PMKS Tungkal Ulu. Appointment was based on Memorandum No. 137/MI-PTU/MEMO/06/2017 dated 28 June 2017 on behalf M. Lofie Rudolf assigned by AK3U and approve by Manager of Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill. The Company has conducted a briefing and dissemination of the company's OHS policy
	permanent disabled 0, LTI 0, Fire 0, Property damage 0, medical aid 0, first aid 0 and all nearmiss report are reported for each incident. ✓ Create a safe culture in the workplace The company has discussed the changes of the OHS target in the P2K3 meeting in August 2017. The company has appointed "safety field man" to monitor OHS performance of KCP construction by contractor in Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill and inspect OHS contractors working for PMKS Tungkal Ulu. Appointment was based on Memorandum No. 137/MI-PTU/MEMO/06/2017 dated 28 June 2017 on behalf M. Lofie Rudolf assigned by AK3U and approve by Manager of Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill. The Company has conducted a briefing and dissemination of the company's OHS policy to contractors in February 2017, to ensure contractor compliance, the company
	permanent disabled 0, LTI 0, Fire 0, Property damage 0, medical aid 0, first aid 0 and all nearmiss report are reported for each incident. ✓ Create a safe culture in the workplace The company has discussed the changes of the OHS target in the P2K3 meeting in August 2017. The company has appointed "safety field man" to monitor OHS performance of KCP construction by contractor in Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill and inspect OHS contractors working for PMKS Tungkal Ulu. Appointment was based on Memorandum No. 137/MI-PTU/MEMO/06/2017 dated 28 June 2017 on behalf M. Lofie Rudolf assigned by AK3U and approve by Manager of Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill. The Company has conducted a briefing and dissemination of the company's OHS policy to contractors in February 2017, to ensure contractor compliance, the company also conducts safety briefings of each morning muster to emphasize that
	permanent disabled 0, LTI 0, Fire 0, Property damage 0, medical aid 0, first aid 0 and all nearmiss report are reported for each incident. ✓ Create a safe culture in the workplace The company has discussed the changes of the OHS target in the P2K3 meeting in August 2017. The company has appointed "safety field man" to monitor OHS performance of KCP construction by contractor in Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill and inspect OHS contractors working for PMKS Tungkal Ulu. Appointment was based on Memorandum No. 137/MI-PTU/MEMO/06/2017 dated 28 June 2017 on behalf M. Lofie Rudolf assigned by AK3U and approve by Manager of Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill. The Company has conducted a briefing and dissemination of the company's OHS policy to contractors in February 2017, to ensure contractor compliance, the company also conducts safety briefings of each morning muster to emphasize that contractors must comply with the OSH regulations in the company. The proof for
	permanent disabled 0, LTI 0, Fire 0, Property damage 0, medical aid 0, first aid 0 and all nearmiss report are reported for each incident. ✓ Create a safe culture in the workplace The company has discussed the changes of the OHS target in the P2K3 meeting in August 2017. The company has appointed "safety field man" to monitor OHS performance of KCP construction by contractor in Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill and inspect OHS contractors working for PMKS Tungkal Ulu. Appointment was based on Memorandum No. 137/MI-PTU/MEMO/06/2017 dated 28 June 2017 on behalf M. Lofie Rudolf assigned by AK3U and approve by Manager of Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill. The Company has conducted a briefing and dissemination of the company's OHS policy to contractors in February 2017, to ensure contractor compliance, the company also conducts safety briefings of each morning muster to emphasize that contractors must comply with the OSH regulations in the company. The proof for safety briefing is documented in the minutes of "Briefing Books"
	permanent disabled 0, LTI 0, Fire 0, Property damage 0, medical aid 0, first aid 0 and all nearmiss report are reported for each incident. ✓ Create a safe culture in the workplace The company has discussed the changes of the OHS target in the P2K3 meeting in August 2017. The company has appointed "safety field man" to monitor OHS performance of KCP construction by contractor in Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill and inspect OHS contractors working for PMKS Tungkal Ulu. Appointment was based on Memorandum No. 137/MI-PTU/MEMO/06/2017 dated 28 June 2017 on behalf M. Lofie Rudolf assigned by AK3U and approve by Manager of Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill. The Company has conducted a briefing and dissemination of the company's OHS policy to contractors in February 2017, to ensure contractor compliance, the company also conducts safety briefings of each morning muster to emphasize that contractors must comply with the OSH regulations in the company. The proof for safety briefing is documented in the minutes of "Briefing Books" Company has set the programme of Fire drill/simulation once a year and basic fire
	permanent disabled 0, LTI 0, Fire 0, Property damage 0, medical aid 0, first aid 0 and all nearmiss report are reported for each incident. ✓ Create a safe culture in the workplace The company has discussed the changes of the OHS target in the P2K3 meeting in August 2017. The company has appointed "safety field man" to monitor OHS performance of KCP construction by contractor in Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill and inspect OHS contractors working for PMKS Tungkal Ulu. Appointment was based on Memorandum No. 137/MI-PTU/MEMO/06/2017 dated 28 June 2017 on behalf M. Lofie Rudolf assigned by AK3U and approve by Manager of Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill. The Company has conducted a briefing and dissemination of the company's OHS policy to contractors in February 2017, to ensure contractor compliance, the company also conducts safety briefings of each morning muster to emphasize that contractors must comply with the OSH regulations in the company. The proof for safety briefing is documented in the minutes of "Briefing Books" Company has set the programme of Fire drill/simulation once a year and basic fire training once year for emergency response team and operator mill. Programme
	permanent disabled 0, LTI 0, Fire 0, Property damage 0, medical aid 0, first aid 0 and all nearmiss report are reported for each incident. ✓ Create a safe culture in the workplace The company has discussed the changes of the OHS target in the P2K3 meeting in August 2017. The company has appointed "safety field man" to monitor OHS performance of KCP construction by contractor in Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill and inspect OHS contractors working for PMKS Tungkal Ulu. Appointment was based on Memorandum No. 137/MI-PTU/MEMO/06/2017 dated 28 June 2017 on behalf M. Lofie Rudolf assigned by AK3U and approve by Manager of Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill. The Company has conducted a briefing and dissemination of the company's OHS policy to contractors in February 2017, to ensure contractor compliance, the company also conducts safety briefings of each morning muster to emphasize that contractors must comply with the OSH regulations in the company. The proof for safety briefing is documented in the minutes of "Briefing Books" Company has set the programme of Fire drill/simulation once a year and basic fire training once year for emergency response team and operator mill. Programme monitored in "Time schedule Programme management K3 Tungkal Ulu Mill 2017".
	permanent disabled 0, LTI 0, Fire 0, Property damage 0, medical aid 0, first aid 0 and all nearmiss report are reported for each incident. ✓ Create a safe culture in the workplace The company has discussed the changes of the OHS target in the P2K3 meeting in August 2017. The company has appointed "safety field man" to monitor OHS performance of KCP construction by contractor in Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill and inspect OHS contractors working for PMKS Tungkal Ulu. Appointment was based on Memorandum No. 137/MI-PTU/MEMO/06/2017 dated 28 June 2017 on behalf M. Lofie Rudolf assigned by AK3U and approve by Manager of Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill. The Company has conducted a briefing and dissemination of the company's OHS policy to contractors in February 2017, to ensure contractor compliance, the company also conducts safety briefings of each morning muster to emphasize that contractors must comply with the OSH regulations in the company. The proof for safety briefing is documented in the minutes of "Briefing Books" Company has set the programme of Fire drill/simulation once a year and basic fire training once year for emergency response team and operator mill. Programme monitored in "Time schedule Programme management K3 Tungkal Ulu Mill 2017". Company has performed emergency fire drill on 10 September 2017.
	permanent disabled 0, LTI 0, Fire 0, Property damage 0, medical aid 0, first aid 0 and all nearmiss report are reported for each incident. ✓ Create a safe culture in the workplace The company has discussed the changes of the OHS target in the P2K3 meeting in August 2017. The company has appointed "safety field man" to monitor OHS performance of KCP construction by contractor in Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill and inspect OHS contractors working for PMKS Tungkal Ulu. Appointment was based on Memorandum No. 137/MI-PTU/MEMO/06/2017 dated 28 June 2017 on behalf M. Lofie Rudolf assigned by AK3U and approve by Manager of Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill. The Company has conducted a briefing and dissemination of the company's OHS policy to contractors in February 2017, to ensure contractor compliance, the company also conducts safety briefings of each morning muster to emphasize that contractors must comply with the OSH regulations in the company. The proof for safety briefing is documented in the minutes of "Briefing Books" Company has set the programme of Fire drill/simulation once a year and basic fire training once year for emergency response team and operator mill. Programme monitored in "Time schedule Programme management K3 Tungkal Ulu Mill 2017".



	 Investigation SOP, August 3, 2017). In the accident investigation form include: Event data, details of injury/(pre-contact, contact, post-contact), incident type, cause of accident (unsafe act, unsafe condition), incident, accident, Causes of accidents (personal and work factors), corrective and preventive actions, investigation team The company has made a remedial effort by refreshment awareness for the use of PPE to farmers member. Example of socialization to farmers in KUD SP1 Bina Usaha conducted on August 5, 2017 and to farmers KUD SP4 Karya Jaya on August 4, 2017. Evidence of the implementation of socialization and awareness can be shown at the time of the audit. The auditor also conducted a field visit on September 22, 2017 to KUD Bina Usaha Hamparan 1, 3 and 9 and it can be proven that farmers are aware of the appropriate use of PPE when working in the field such as the use of helmets, rubber boots and glasses on harvesting activities. The Company also issued a notification letter to the Chairman of KUD regarding the obligation to use appropriate PPE for every farmer who visited the plasma area. Example letter No. 057/ES-KLT/EXT/08/2017 dated 2 August 2017 to KUD Karya Jaya SP4 KUD Bina Usaha SP1.
Assessment Conclusion:	Audit team has reviewed and accepted the corrective action plan prepared by company. Audit team has reviewed and accepted the evidence provided by the company, i.e. revised OHS programme, appointment fo safety field man to monitor contractor's safety performance, implementation of emergency fire simulation, utilization of accident investigation form, awareness session to emphasize PPE use for smallholder members. Furthermore audit team review the monitoring of new/latest/updated OHS performance as part of OHS programme. Audit team concluded that the correction, corrective action and evidences are sufficient. NC Major closed on 22 September 2017. RAV – 2018 The effectiveness of Major NC close has been verified, the result provided in indicator checklist.

Non-Conformity			
NCR Ref #	1509721-201707-M2	Clause & Category	RSPO INA-NI, September
		(Major / Minor)	2016; Indicator 4.7.2
			(major)
Closed	Yes	Date of nonconformity	22 September 2017.
(Yes / No)		Closure	
Statement of	A documented risk assessme	ent mechanism was available,	however implementation not
Nonconformity:	adequate proven either.		
Requirement	All operations where health and safety is an issue shall be risk assessed, and		
Reference:		nall be documented and im	
	identified issues. All precaut	ions attached to products sha	all be properly observed and
	applied to the workers		
Objective Evidence:	- Gasoline kiosk and garage activities at housing not recorded in the risk assessment;		
	- No risk assessment for con	struction activities in Tungkal	Ulu POM;
Corrections:	- Conduct a risk analysis i	n housing related to the sa	les activities of gasoline &
	workshop;		
	- Conduct a risk analysis of t	the contractor's work at the Tu	ungkal Ulu POM;
Root Cause Analysis:	Risk assessment for Gasolin	e kios and garage activities	at housing and construction
	activities in Tungkal Ulu POM	1 has not been available.	
Corrective Actions:	- Company has conduct a	risk analysis in housing relat	ed to the sales activities of
	gasoline & workshop, upd	ated on 8 August 2017. In a	ddition, company issued the



	regulation and standard of gasoline sales activities and workshop activities in housing area according to safety regulation to prevent the damage from the fire risk. - Company has conduct a risk analysis in housing related to contractor's work at the Tungkal Ulu POM, updated on 8 August 2017. In addition, company issued the regulation and standard of contractor's work at the Tungkal Ulu POM. Contractor must obey the regulation and company regularly check the contractor activity by safety field man assigned by company.
Assessment Conclusion:	Audit team has reviewed and accepted the corrective action plan prepared by company. Audit team has reviewed and accepted the evidence provided by the company, i.e. reviewed and revised risk assessment. Furthermore audit team review the monitoring of new risk and appointment of safety field man to monitor the contractor performanc as part of OHS programme. Audit team concluded that the correction, corrective action and evidences are sufficient. NC Major closed on 22 September 2017.
	RAV – 2018 The effectiveness of Major NC close has been verified, the result provided in indicator checklist.

Opportunity for Improvement		
OFI#	Description	
	Nill	

3.4.2 Summary of the Nonconformities and Status

CAR Ref.	CLASS	ISSUED	STATUS
A824193/1	Major NC	14/12/2012	10/02/2013
A824193/1	Minor NC	14/12/2012	30/06/2014
A824193/3	Minor NC	14/12/2012	30/06/2014
A824193/2	Minor NC	14/12/2012	30/06/2014
1055357M17	Major NC	30/06/2014	25/08/2014
1055357N15	Minor NC	30/06/2014	16/08/2015
1055357N6	Minor NC	30/06/2014	23/06/2015
1055357N16	Minor NC	30/06/2014	23/06/2015
1055357N18	Minor NC	30/06/2014	23/06/2015
1202625M1	Major NC	23/06/2015	16/08/2015
1202625M2	Major NC	23/06/2015	16/08/2015
1202625M3	Major NC	23/06/2015	16/08/2015
1202625M4	Major NC	23/06/2015	16/08/2015
1202625N1	Minor NC	23/06/2015	17/06/2016
1202625N2	Minor NC	23/06/2015	17/06/2016
1202625N3	Minor NC	23/06/2015	17/06/2016
1202625N4	Minor NC	23/06/2015	17/06/2016
1338577M2	Major NC	18/06/2016	15/08/2016
1207373N3	Major NC	18/06/2016	15/08/2016
1338577N1	Minor NC	18/06/2016	Closed 1/08/2017
1338577N2	Minor NC	18/06/2016	Closed 1/08/2017
1338577N3	Minor NC	18/06/2016	Closed 1/08/2017
1338577N4	Minor NC	18/06/2016	Closed 1/08/2017
1338577N5	Minor NC	18/06/2016	Closed 1/08/2017
1509721-201707-M1	Major NC	1/08/2017	Closed 22/09/2017
1509721-201707-M2	Major NC	1/08/2017	Closed 22/09/2017



1509721-201707-N1	Minor NC	1/08/2017	Closed 14/07/2018
1509721-201707-N2	Minor NC	1/08/2017	Closed 14/07/2018
1509721-201707-N3	Minor NC	1/08/2017	Closed 14/07/2018
1509721-201707-N4	Minor NC	1/08/2017	Closed 14/07/2018
1658701-201807-M1	Major NC	14/07/2018	Closed 04/09/2018
1658701-201807-M2	Major NC	14/07/2018	Closed 04/09/2018
1658701-201807-M3	Major NC	14/07/2018	Closed 04/09/2018
1658701-201807-M4	Major NC	14/07/2018	Closed 04/09/2018
1658701-201807-N1	Minor NC	14/07/2018	Open
1658701-201807-N1	Minor NC	14/07/2018	Open

3.5. Stakeholders Consultation

Stakeholder consultation involved internal and external stakeholders. External stakeholders were contacted by direct visit and telephone to discuss Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill Certification Unit's environmental and social performance, legal and any known dispute issues.

Meetings were conducted with stakeholders to seek their views on the performance of the company with respect to the RSPO requirements and aspects where they considered that improvements could be made. At the start of each meeting, the interviewer explained the purpose of the audit followed by an evaluation of the relationship between the stakeholder and the company before discussions proceeded. The interviewer recorded comments made by stakeholders and later was verified with the management team. Any comment which is not complying to the RSPO P&C requirements have been incorporated as an assessment finding.

Structured worker interviews with male and female workers and staff were held in private at the workplace in the mill and the estates. Fieldworkers were interviewed informally in small groups in the field. In addition, the wives of workers and staff were interviewed in informal group meetings at their housing. Separate visits were made to each of the local communities to meet with the village head and residents. Company officials were not present at any of the internal or external stakeholder interviews. A list of Stakeholders contacted is included as below.

List of Stakeholders Contacted

Internal Stakeholders

- Workers in Estate, Mill and KUD
- 73 smallholders, such as:
 - KUD Sawit Kita => KT sample= 6, terdiri dari KT 4, 13, 21, 22, 24 & 25 dengan jumlah sample petani 20 petani
 - KUD Karya Kita => KT sample=6, terdiri dari KT 2, 6, 16, 17, 23 & 27 dengan jumlah sample petani 22 petani
 - KUD Panca Mukti => KT sample=5, terdiri KT 3, 10, 11, 12 & 15 dengan jumlah sample petani 15 petani
 - KUD Sari Bumi => KT sample= 5, terdiri dari KT 3, 9, 10, 14 & 17 dengan jumlah sample petani 19 petani

Union/Contractors/Local Communities

- Kepala Desa dan Ketua KUD, e.g:
 - Kepala Desa Lampisi,
 - Kepala Desa Pinang Gading,
 - Kepala Desa Adipurwa,
 - Ketua KUD Karya Kita,
 - KUD Sawit Kita,
 - KUD Sari Bumi,
 - KUD Panca Mukti.
- Gender Committee & Worker Union
 From Tungkal Ulu Estate and POM

Government Departments

Badan Pertanahan Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat
 National Land Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency

NGO

- Yayasan SETARA Jambi
 - WARSI Jambi



	Issues raised by Stakeholders	
IS#	Description	
1	 Issues Badan Pertanahan Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat — National Land Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency No issue is recorded There are suggestions: Maintenance of HGU stakes are routinely done by making the maintenance program of the statevery year. Land occupies by the community of ± 10 Ha (location around Tungkal Ulu POM), to immediate search for information and can be immediately reported to the Office of BPN Kab. Tanju Jabung Barat. 	
	Management Responses The periodic maintenance program is conducted twice a year, for the period of January - June 2018 (first semester) and the period of June - December 2018 (Semester II) and as the person responsible is PR based on the Boundary Maintenance procedure no. KTU-WI-001, dated 1/12/2016 In relation to the enclave area of 10 Ha, the company has approached the landowner and until now there is no social problem related to it. Currently the company is still doing data collection and collecting information related to the land, after getting complete information and enough companies will mediate with BPN Tanjung Jabung Barat regency.	
	Audit Team Findings Based on documents verification and field visits, it can be shown that upon this time of the audit there is no land disputes have occurred, the company has conducted regular checks of HGU stakes regularly and river border (conservation area) and no community land tenure activities. However, maintenance of the HGU pegs must be maintained consistently.	
2	Issues Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat – Manpower office Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency (interview via phone call). 1. Working Norms; — The Company has complied with the minimum wage payment in accordance with the	
	 applicable regulations for based on UMP of Jambi Province 2018. The company has determined minimum wages based on the Government regulation every year. The minimum wages in 2018 as regulated in "Surat Decree of Governor of Jambi no. 1345/KEP.GUB/DISSOSNAKERTRANS/2017, dated 24 November 2017 is Rp. 2,280,249.66,-/month concerning "Penetapan Upah Minimum Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi Tahun 2018". And also Memorandum Head HR of PT IIS No. 01/HR-R03/MEMO/01/2018, dated 8 January 2018 and no. 013/HR-AAS/MEMO/05/18 dated 4 May 2018, concerning the Increase of Worker's Wages 2018. All employees in PT Inti Indosawit Subur Muara Bulian have been registered to the BPJS ketenagakerjaan programme. 	



	Issues raised by Stakeholders
IS#	Description
	 Report of Labor for the Period of 2016-2017, has been reported to Manpower and Transmigration Office – Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency There is no report related to the use of female laborers at night or the use of child
	labor/forced labor by company (The plantation sector is the worst sector against the use of female laborers at night and the use of child labor). – Worker Agreement (PKB) between company and labor union is referred in working regulation.
	 Worker Agreement was registered by Dirjen Pembinaan Hubungan Industrial dan Jaminan Sosial Tenaga Kerja No. Kep. 88/PHIJSK-PKKAD/PKB/VI/2015, dated 18th June 2015 (Valid 21st April 2015 - 20th April 2017). Base on latter from BKS PPS (Badan Kerja Sama Perusahaan Perkebunan Sumatera) no. 72/BKS-PPS/2017, on 12 July 2017 concerning validation of PKB, describe that: discuses about PKB period 2017-2019 is still on discuses.
	K3/health and safety occupation Norms; The Company has compiled the organizational structure of P2K3 and has been authorized by
	Dinas Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat. – The company has realized the provision of PPE for its employees but the consistency of the use of PPE by the workers needs to be improved.
	The Company has handled the case of accidents well related to the reporting and handling of BPJS claims of employment. The Company has compiled and submitted the DSV3 Periodical Benefit to the company.
	 The Company has compiled and submitted the P2K3 Periodical Report to the Department of Manpower. The Company has conducted periodic health checks for all workers, especially workers who
	working at hazardous stations including sprayers and fertilizers. Heavy equipment operators, conveyances, levers, steamers and others have licenses as operators (SIOs).
	 The Company has conducted periodic checks on the special equipment used (Steam Bucket, Pressure Vessel) in accordance with applicable regulations. Company has performed LKS Bipartite report which aims to resolve industrial relations disputes if they occur before the mediation level of the Office of Manpower and the level of Industrial Relief Courts.
	 The Company already has a Collective Labor Agreement that regulates the industrial cooperation between the company and the permanent worker, while for the PHL workers the company uses the relevant legislation.
	 Disputes: Until the audit is conducted, there are no reports related to disputes. The company has provided infrastructure that aims to improve the welfare of employees for example, housing, electricity, clean water, health facilities, educational facilities, etc.
	Suggestions: - Every employee of BHL/PHL and PKWT must have a Contract of Work Agreement signed by the
	 employee concerned on "stamp/Materai" and always update and reported to the Disnaker Office. Compulsory labor reports should also be reported to the District Manpower Office. The contents of the report should also include all employees who work including permanent and non permanent employees.
	 permanent employees. P2K3 reports that should be reported per 3 months have not been reported to the Manpower Office Batang Hari Regency.
	Management Responses
	 Required mandatory employee reports were reported for the period Semester I 2018 dated 20 February 2018.



	Issues raised by Stakeholders	
IS#	Description	
	 Worker Agreement was registered by Dirjen Pembinaan Hubungan Industrial dan Jaminan Sosial Tenaga Kerja No. Kep. 88/PHIJSK-PKKAD/PKB/VI/2015, dated 18th June 2015 (Valid 21st April 2015 - 20th April 2017). Base on latter from BKS PPS (Badan Kerja Sama Perusahaan Perkebunan Sumatera) no. 72/BKS-PPS/2017, on 12 July 2017 concerning validation of PKB, describe that: discuses about PKB period 2017-2019 is still on discuses. Company has been implementing OHS management both in mill and estate according to regulation. HIRADC has been determined and the control of hazard and risk has been implemented and improve each year. And also reporting P2K3 per 3 monthly has been reported, the last for period of January-March 2018. The use of PPE has been consistently applied and monitored by company. The Company has also requested training to get the Operator License (SIO) to all operators' heavy equipment in estate and Boiler operator in mill. Labor union SBSI (Serikat Buruh Sejahtera Indonesia) was corporative with PT IIS-Tungkal Ulu, reporting is responsible by chairman Mr. S. Sitorus and also the report was regarly sent as 6 month per year to Disnakertran. 	
	Audit Team Findings Based on interview with management that company has taken action in accordance with well- established procedures and persuasive approach, so there is no issue occurs. With respect to wages, the use of PPE and SIO, the company has implemented in accordance with relevant law and regulations. Company has implementing OHS management both in mill and estate according to regulation.	
3.	Issues Kepala Desa dan Ketua KUD (Kepala Desa Lampisi, Kepala Desa Pinang Gading, Kepala Desa Adipurwa; Ketua KUD Karya Kita, KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Sari Bumi, Panca Mukti.)	
	 Issue: FFB pricing at farm level is not fully understood by the Farmers and Farmer Group Leader raising questions at farmers' level why the price of TBS bias is decreasing and even lower the other palm oil mills around. Information related to the replanting program that is still lacking, such as: the amount assistance from the government, the partnership pattern will be applied. Given the replanting program should have started (from 2017), so it can be rearranged that replanting program and socialized back to farmers each KUD. Information related to positive benefits / impacts in the presence of RSPO certification farmers one of which has questions related to the RSPO certification premium fund. There is still a certificate SHM of plasma farmers that is done "Behind the Name" (> 60%), problem is expensive and the SHM documents of farmers are still in the Bank as collatera bank debt. 	
	 Management Responses The pricing of plasma FFB is determined through a Price Meeting mechanism conducted every Thursday and is attended by representatives from relevant government agencies (Disbun), farmers associations and oil palm plantation companies. This mechanism has been informed through sign boards in each KUD. The price of the pricing meeting has been informed every week posted on the KUD price information boards. The difference in prices elsewhere is not the same as the price set by the TBS pricing meeting, this is due to the price setting outside the plasma following the market development around the plantation. 	



	Issues raised by Stakeholders
IS#	Description
	 Farmers who have not fully understood the pricing mechanism of FFB will be proposed to farmers 'associations', so farmers representatives may be included in the TBS pricing meeting in the province. The company together with Disbun of Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency and Disbun of Jambi Province, in April 2017 has socialized the Replanting Program with the assistance of BPDPKS
	 Fund (Dana Batuan Perkebunan Kelapa Sawit) and received government aid amounting to Rp 25 million per Ha, but up to now disbursement of such funding aid has not been realized. The use of benefit of positive damages RSPO certification for farmers has been realized for activities related to RSPO activities and preparing for replanting, including: Sustainability: PPE procurement for farmers and harvests, including: safety helmets, safety shoes and gloves. Maintenance and procurement of HGU stakes for each plot. Co-operative training of representatives of farmers to face replanting, training for farmers
	related to alternative income other than oil palm. • Pilot alternative income for facing replanting by conducting training for duck and goat farm entrepreneurship.
	Audit Team Findings The company especially Plasma Muara Bulian in order to further improve again related to information mechanism and can more closer communication with KUD, "Kelompok Tani" farmers group and farmers.
	Socialization is linked to the mechanism of providing information to be fully informed by the head of farmer groups and farmers. The big issue is related to Plasma replanting program, so that the established program can be applied, for this in future audit will be verified again.
4	Issues Gender Committee & Worker Union— Worker union from Tungkal Ulu Estate and POM - Proposed increase in assistance for PLN fees that have been proposed, but there is no realization yet
	 There are differences for security work wages between security guards and garden border guards ("check")
	 Safety factor for the use of spare dump truck parts that are not good, for example: Master brake (not original) so that it is often problematic, axles and shaft (not original), not balanced with the workload received so that it endangers the driver
	 Traction safety shoes experience delays while conditions are not feasible, for the period 2017 - 2018 there has been no replacement.
	 Waste management in employee housing is still not consistent; transporting garbage which is usually done every day, but in the last few months domestic waste disposal has been carried out for up to two weeks. This resulted in a poor housing environment (causing unpleasant odors).
	Management Responses
	 The proposed increase in assistance for PLN costs has been proposed to management, although there has been no realization. The proposal continues to be carried out as long as it is within reasonable limits; the plantation management still proposes the assistance and will be proposed through the 2019 budget.
	The difference in wages for security guards and night guards (check), this is due to different tasks and functions, where security guards: duty at a predetermined location and time, while the task is "Centeng/jaga malam": assignments to locations and times that are not certain are very tentative, so cannot be measured based on work time but more on the level of security of the area.
	4.04.



	Issues raised by Stakeholders		
IS#	Description		
	 Safety factor on the use of spare parts that are not genuine (original) on heavy equipment / tractors / trucks: in the Purchase Request (PP) spare parts are always requested with good quality and if the spare parts from the purchase have poor quality, it will be returned to the vendor / supplier concerned. Traction shoes that are late in procurement will be followed up soon. 		
	 Schedule for transporting garbage has been made, which is the current problem for weather conditions and the availability of truck units (DT) and this will be a management concern by assigning responsible areas and officers. 		
	Audit Team Findings		
	 A company has provided an adequate facility for employee and complies with the labor regulations. Company also has the commitment to improve the employee welfare follow to company ability. At the time of the next audit visit will be re-verificy these related issues. 		
5.	Issues		
J.	Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat		
	The Company already has environmental document in the form of AMDAL and has reported the		
	implementation of RKL-RPL periodically to Dinas Lingkungan of Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency. Latest reported in April 2017.		
	 Company has managed hazardous waste according to regulation, Muara Bulian POM and Estate has permit issued by Environmental Agency Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency and sign by Regent of Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency. Each quarter company has reported the hazardous waste management. 		
	 PT IIS Tungkal Ulu has permit for land application to apply waste water from mill to plantation as an organic fertilizer. Each quarter company has reported the implementation of waste water application as well as the waste water quality monitoring, for example: Land Application (LA) PF441 utilization permit and LA measurement for 3 months. 		
	 Good environmental management has performed by companies, eg: pollution and emissions management in plantation environment (still below the quality standard), for example: waste water and air emissions. 		
	 There are no reports from stakeholders related to environmental pollution caused by the operation of the garden or the PKS. There is no land fire in the area of Tungkal Ulu Estate. Fire monitoring and firefighting reported 		
	routinely to environmental office. Upon this time there are no environmental issues, either from the community or from NGOs.		
	Suggestions:		
	The Bio Gas Project which has been inaugurated by the Minister of Energy and Mineral Resources, so that cooperation can be made immediately with the PLN.		
	Management Responses		
	 Company management has positive response, in regards with the BLH Tanjung Jabung Barat views of the company. 		
	 Company will be committed to improve and enhance the environmental management and monitoring implementation to realize an environmentally friendly company. 		
	 At the time of peak crop, there is more activity to handle the processing of FFB, so that concentration is only intended for production and other things less attention. Advice from the District Environmental Office will be followed up immediately by fixing the area around the factory by taking into account the environmental impact aspect. 		



	Issues raised by Stakeholders			
IS#	Description			
	 The plant already has a storage warehouse of hazardous waste that already has the permission of the relevant agencies and will be optimized in its utilization. In relation to the Bio Gas Project, the Company will cooperate with PLN, at the moment the work contract / KDU is being processed to buy and sell with PLN. Cooperation plan with the generated power of 1.1 MWH 			
	Audit Team Findings			
	 Based on field visit and document review indicated that company has implementing the environmental management and monitoring plan according to RKL-RPL document and reported regularly to BLH Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency. Hazardous waste management and monitoring has been well done by the company according to regulation. Land application has implemented well according to permit and regulation. Environmental control programs around the plantation area (surrounding villages) have been conducted to continue. 			
6	Feedbacks:			
	 Yayasan SETARA Jambi – Local NGO Communication with SETARA conducted by phone on 4th July 2018 (in same time with PT IIS - Muara Bulian POM). Several information as follow: Program which developed by this organization is more concern for FFB sources traceability that supplied to Tungkal Ulu POM. The program commences by assisting independent smallholders where located surrounding the plantation company using tracking system with several criteria, such as: palm which planted by smallholder's are not from the land burning, FFB source not from forest area or illegal area and preparing to comply with RSPO standard. Each area of independent smallholders is verified by pointing the coordinates, which aims that all FFB that supplied to Mill are traceable. Partnership program between Yayasan SETARA Jambi and Tungkal Ulu POM as Certificate Holder has been conducted since 2016 with 500 independent smallholders under Community Shared Value (CSV) program. We as an NGO's have been assigned to assist an independent smallholder that supplied FFB's to Tungkal Ulu POM should be following the company rules and also comply with applicable laws (i.e.: helping the process of registration for smallholder's land to government or known as STDB). FFB price for independent smallholder's is following the applicable price which determined by Plantation agency. SETARA Jambi only focused on independent smallholder's development, for smallholder's scheme 			
	(Plasma) are responsible of the company.			
	 Management Responses: PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu has a commitment in involving the independent smallholder's through Community Shared Value (CSV) Program. This program aims to provide access for independent smallholder's in order to manage of their oil palm responsibly. This program by assisting the seed sourced that will be replanted. Also an independent smallholder's area shall not source from illegal area, land burnt, forest area, and the farmers/group must be allowed to provide the traceability of their FFB's. 			
	Audit Team Findings:			
	 During field observation on Mill, all the FFB's from third parties sources including independent smallholder are proven traceable. There is no significant issue raised against independent smallholder. 			
7	Feedbacks:			
	WARSI – Local NGO Contacted by phone on 4 and 5 July 2018, but there is no response/feedback ((in same time with PT IIS – Muara Bulian POM)			
	making overllones a habit			



10 October 2018

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December /2017)

Issues raised by Stakeholders					
IS#	# Description				
	Management Responses:				
	The auditor has been try to communicate with the local NGO (WARSI) by phone during the audit.				
	However there was no response. So the management response is none.				
	Audit Team Findings:				
	The auditor has been try to communicate with the local NGO (WARSI) by phone during the audit.				
	However there was no response. So the management response is none.				

Formal Signing-off of Assessment Conclusi	on and Recommendation
audit, it is concluded that PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – National Interpretation, September 2016 and RSPO S identified within the audit report. It is deemed that	tificate scope remains appropriate. Based on the results of this Tungkal Ulu POM has complied with the RSPO P&C Indonesia supply Chain Certification Standard, June 2017 and audit criteria to the management system continues to achieve its intended ertification of PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM is
Report prepared by	Acceptance of Assessment Conclusion
Name: Imam Fakhrurozi	Name: Ir. Welly Pardede
Company Name: on behalf BSI Malaysia Services Sdn Bhd.,	Company Name: PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM
Title: Lead Auditor	Title: Environment & Sustainability
Signature:	

Date:

16 October 2018



Appendix A: Summary of Findings RSPO P&C Indonesia National Interpretation, September 2016

Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance		
Principle	Principle 1: Commitment to Transparency				
Criterio	n 1.1:				
Growers	and millers provide adequate infor	mation to relevant stakeholders on environmental, social and legal issues relevant to RSPO Criteria, i	n appropriate		
language	es and forms to allow for effective par	rticipation in decision making.			
	es and forms to allow for effective par List of information related to	rticipation in decision making. Mill and Estate: PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu has made a mechanism for request information no: AA-GL-	Comply		

...making excellence a habit[™]

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterion	n / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
1.1.2	Records of requests for information and responses to the information requested shall be available Major compliance -	Smallholders: During audit and interviewed with the farmer and confirmed that all visitors and all requests for information are referred to the Plasma Manager Edward Hutauruk and or Askep Mr. Nirwan Ginting and Field assistant, there are 5 Field Assistant (Mr. M. Ardiansyah I.T., Mr. Rudy J., MR. M. Azan, A.Y., Mr. Muh. Junaedi and Mr. Pahala, R. G.) and forward will report to Group Manager. Procedure Komunikasi internal Group Sertifikasi, no. 007/DOK/SOP/AA/2016. Scheme Manager cooperated with scheme smallholders has provide list of documents able to access by their stakeholders up to date on 2 January 2018, the list comprise of 6 documents that covered, such as: Copy of land rights (SHM) Akte Pendirian Koperasi - deed of establishment, Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/TDP (Registered KUDs permit), Rencana Kerja KUD (KUDs budget) consist of projection FFB and operational cost), Monitoring of IPM, fertilizing and harvesting, Accident record and OHS Manual. Mill and Estate: Request Information and response from Stakeholder has been documented into a log book "Agenda Surat Masuk" and the response is documented in "Log Book Stakeholders — Out". Up to June 2018 there were 11 information request noted from Stakeholder, sample seen: On 11/4/2018 request information from Universitas Jambi (Fakultas Teknik), related permohonan kunjungan, has been responded on 17/4/2018 by send email to RO III for approval. On 6/6/2018 request information from Karang Taruna Lingkaran Naga di Desa Lubuk Terap , related permohonan bantuan dana untuk perayaan hari raya Idul Fitri and has been responded on 11/6/2018 degan pemberian bantuan sebesar Rp 500.000. On 23/5/2018 request information from Karang Taruna Desa Merlung, terkait dengan proposal usulan dana lebaran, telah di respond pada tanggal 11/6/2018 dengan bantuan dana Rp 500.000, Smallholder Request of information from stakeholder is documented into a log book "Permintaan Informasi", up to	
		June 2018 was noted 6 request for information, such as:	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
Criterio	n 1 2:	 KUD Sawit Kita, comprises 7 requests from farmer and other interested parties: On 17 April 2018 request from Mr. M. Yahri (Pengurus Mesjid-SP2), related invitation for Isra Miraj day, has been responded on 17 April 2018 On 15 May 2018 request from Mr. Irfan, M. (Foreman in Plasma Tungkal Ulu), related information about Safary Ramadahan scheduling in PT IIS, has been responded on 15 June 2018 by Chairman of KUD Sawit Kita. 4 July 2018 request from Mr. Irfan M. (Foreman in Plasma Tungkal Ulu) related announcement regarding conducting of audit external of RSPO, has been responded on 4 July 2018 by Chairman of KUD Sawit Kita. 	
		le, except where this is prevented by commercial confidentiality or where disclosure of information w	ould result in
	environmental or social outcomes.	ic, except where this is prevented by commercial confidentiality of where disclosure of information w	odia result iii
1.2.1	Publicly available documents shall	Mill and Estate:	Comply
	include, but are not necessarily	Base on procedure "Menerima dan Merespon Permintaan Informasi Stakeholder" (SOP. No.: AA-GL-	
	limited to:	5008.1-R1 dated 22 August 2011) which is manage and monitoring information request from	
	a) Land titles/user rights	stakeholder. The Company has also established a Matrix of Provision of Information to Stakeholders,	
	(Criterion 2.2)	describing the types of information that can be provided to stakeholders, including legal basis, type of information and relationships with relevant agencies.	
	b) Occupational health and safety plans (Criterion 4.7)	All information requests from stakeholder will be handled by relevant department. For example: CSR	
	c) Plans and impact assessments		
	relating to environmental and		
	social impacts (Criteria 5.1,	authorities related to manpower/labor issue; Purchasing Department responsibility to communicate	
	6.1, 7.1 and 7.8)	regulation's, environment's, health and safety and social's requirement to all supplier.	
	d) HCV documentation (Criteria	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM and Estate has made a list of documents that are publicly	
	5.2 and 7.3)	accessible recorded in "Formulir Distribusi Informasi" (Open to Public) and is updated on 01 January	
	'	2018, such as:	
	reduction plans (Criterion 5.6)	Laws and regulation document: Permit and license (Izin Lokasi, Izin Usaha Perkebunan, Hak Guna Labela ata Na	
	f) Details of complaints and	Usaha, etc.);	
	grievances (Criterion 6.3) g) Negotiation procedures	 Environmental document: AMDAL document (SEIA), RKL-RPL document (environmental management and monitoring report), permit for temporary hazardous waste storage, waste 	
	g) Negotiation procedures	I management and monitoring report), permit for temporary nazardous waste storage, waste	



Criterio	n / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliand
	(Criterion 6.4) h) Continual improvement plans (Criterion 8.1) i) Public summary of certification assessment report j) Human Rights Policy (Criterion 6.13) Major Compliance -	management plan, environmental policy, HCV identification document, pollution management plan etc. Social document: Social Impact Assessment (SIA) "Study Evaluasi Lingkungan" which covering social impact assessment. This SEL has been approved by Ministry Agriculture no. 220/687/B/IV/1994, Social program, Community development program, company policies, etc. Human rights policy that has been published No.298/ES-KTS/Memo/08/14 dated 26th August 2014 which also covering ethics in business that stated that "ethical behavior, Prohibition of all forms of corruption, bribery in the conduct or transaction of business practices and fraudulent use of funds". Smallholders: Plasma Tungkal Ulu has list of document that can be access by stakeholder updated on 23rd January 2018 consist of 20 type of document, such as: Copy of land rights, "Akte Pendirian Koperasi', Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/TDP (Registered KUDs permit), Rencana Kerja KUD (KUDs budget) consist of projection FFB and operational cost), monitoring of IPM, fertilizing and harvesting), Accident record, OHS Manual. Etc. Notice board onsite contain information such as legal register, list of HCV and RTE, OSHA and environmental plan, policies and consultation, communication procedure and etc.	
Criteria 1	L.3:	Communication planty positions and constitution, communication procedure and etc.	
		t in all business operations and transactions.	
	There shall be a written policy		Comply
	committing to a code of ethical	The company has a written policy committing to a code of ethical conduct and integrity in all operations	
	conduct and integrity in all		
	operations and transactions along	ethics in business which stated that "ethical behavior, Prohibition of all forms of corruption, bribery in	
	with the documentation of		
	socialisation process of the policy	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	to all levels of the workers and	korupsi, penyuapan dan penipuan dalam penggunaan dana dan sumber daya)".	
	operations.	That policy has been informed to all employees and it also has been posted in public area as well as	
	- Minor compliance –	been socialized in every morning briefing so that it can be accessed by all employees.	
	·	The policy has been disseminated to all level, on 26 February 2018 to all workers in Tungkal Ulu Estate	
		and on 14 March 2018 for contractor in Tungkal Ulu Estate. While at Tungkal Ulu POM the policy has	
		socialized on 12 April 2018 to all workers and on 17 April 2018 to 3 contractors.	
		Smallholders:	
		The KUDs have policy ethical conduct in "Kebijakan Koperasi" dated 2 nd October 2017: Berkomitmen	
		berperilaku etis pada seluruh transaksi dan operasi, pelarangan seluruh bentuk korupsi, penyuapan dan	
		penipuan dalam penggunaan dana dan sumber daya (commitment to implement code of ethical	
		conduct and integrity in all operation, no corruption, bribery and fraudulent use of fund and resources).	
		The policy has been socialized to all operation on 14 January 2018 including employees, farmers KUD	
		officer and several road maintenance contractors/supplier.	
		Base on verified on document "Buku Pintar" that socialization of group's policy on ethical conduct to all	
		farmers has been conducted on 14 January 2018.	
Principle	e 2: Compliance with applicable	laws and regulations	
Criterio	n 2.1:		
There is	compliance with all applicable local, n	national and ratified international laws and regulations.	
2.1.1	Evidence of compliance with	Mill and Estate:	Major NC
	relevant legal requirements shall	All legal requirements comply with the regulations and laws, including those related to land status,	
	be available.	occupational health and safety, environmental, labour, agricultural practice, and mill operation, such as:	Comply
	- Major compliance –	 Izin Prinsip (Principle permit) No. KB.320/859/ Mentan/XI/1983, dated 7 November 1983, approved 	
		by Agriculture Ministry for PT. IIS – PIR Trans (+ 65,000 ha) and Izin Lokasi No.746, year 2006 for	
		1,111 ha in Kecamatan Merlung, Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat, issued by Bupati Tanjung	
		Jabung Barat.	
		– Izin Usaha Perkebunan – Surat Pendaftaran Usaha Perkebunan/SPUP (Plantation Operational	
		permit) No.187/Mentanhut/VII/2000, dated 3 November 2000 (±4,759.20 ha).	
		– Izin Usaha Perkebunan Budidaya/IUP B (Plantation operational permit) No.625, year 2008, dated 26	
		September 2008 (± 1,111 ha).	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	 Forest area release through "Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan No.494/Kpts-II/1991 tentang Pelepasan areal hutan seluas 17,500 Ha terletak di Kelompok Hutan S. Lampisi-S. Palik-palik Kabupaten Dati II Tanjung Jabung dan Seluas 9,356Ha terletak di Kelompok Hutan S. Kehidupan-S. Singoan, Kabupaten Batanghari, Provinsi Jambi untuk Usaha Budidaya perkebunan dengan pola PIR-TRANS atas nama PT. Inti Indosawit Subur" dated 7 August 1991. Renewal HGU No.61/HGU/BPN/2005, dated 2 June 2005, approved by BPN (3,503.02 ha). HGU No.82/HGU/BPN RI/2014, dated 15 May 2014 (1,053.34 ha). Land Application Permit: No.503.8/01/KPPT/2012 dated 17 September 2013. Surface water use permit No.503.30/01/KPPT/2011, dated 5 July 2011. Pesticide Store permit No.560/386/4.3/ DSTKT. 10. Izin operational pabrik (Mill operation permit) No.532/T/Industri/2005 	
	The Company has presented proof of promotion / appointment through Memorandum no. 089 / SM-TU / MEMO / V / 2017 dated May 3, 2017 signed by SM to 56 BHL workers and by mail (mail) from HRD on July 13, 2017; that some are already approved and others are still in process. However, there is insufficient evidence that some of these proposals have been realized. Base on Memorandum 041-045/HR-RO3/MEMO/SK/07/2018, dated 02 July 2018 concerning employee promotion, there are 5 employees has been promoted as permanent labor, namely: - Kariyanto (Harvester) - Agus Salim (Harv ester) - Abdul Wahab Naasution (Harvester) - Rofi I. (FFB loading worker)	
	Statement of Nonconformity: Management of promote the status of employees from casual worker (Pekerja Harian Lepas) to permanent worker (Pekerja Tetap) in Tungkal Estate and Tungkal Mill are non-compliance against "Keputusan Menteri Tenaga Kerja No.100 Tahun 2004 tentang Ketentuan Pelaksanaan Perjanjian Kerja Waktu Tertentu".	
	Corrrection:	



Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	 PT IIS – Tungkal Ulu has demonstrated the document of proposing the promotion for several casul workers to be permanent workers. Report of realization of promotion on 31th August 2018, there were 25 of 141 workers who has promoted. Data verified: Memorandum nomor 077/HR-R)3/MEMO/SK/08/2018 dated 27 Agustus 2018, namely Mr Setyo Nugroho (SKU-H; driver) has promoted to permanent workers effective on 1 September 2018 Memorandum nomor 076/HR-R)3/MEMO/SK/08/2018 dated 27 Agustus 2018, namely Mr Yusril Nifendi (SKU-H) has promoted to permanent workers effective on 1 September 2018 Memorandum nomor 075/HR-R)3/MEMO/SK/08/2018 dated 27 Agustus 2018, namely Mr Arda Siahaan (SKU-H) has promoted to permanent workers effective on 1 September 2018 Memorandum nomor 074/HR-R)3/MEMO/SK/08/2018 dated 27 Agustus 2018, namely Mrs Lastri (SKU-H) has promoted to permanent workers effective on 1 September 2018 Memorandum nomor 073/HR-R)3/MEMO/SK/08/2018 dated 27 Agustus 2018, namely Mr Redeck Bell Aziz (SKU-H) has promoted to permanent workers effective on 1 September 2018 Creating Working Agreement of Certain Workers (PKWT) for continuous job type 	
	 Corrective Actions: PT IIS has prepared the the corrective action, such as: Undertake inventory of workers with PHL status for temporary employment and continuous employment Making Monitoring for PKWT workers Make the program of hiring PHL workers for continuous work in phases each year according to the inventory with predetermined targets. 	
	Tungkal Ulu Estate: Program of promotion of casual workers (PHL) to be permanent workers (SKU) year 2018-2021, in detail: Year Plan Realization 2018 142 25 2019 87	



Criterio	n / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		2020 168 2021 327 Total 502 25	
		Note: toal of SKU-B (42 workers), SKU-H (188 workers) and PHL(502 workers)	
		Tungkal Ulu POM: Program of promotion of casual workers (PHL) to be permanent workers (SKU) year 2018-2021, in detail:	
		Year Plan Realization 2018 9 3 2019 8	
		2020 6 2021 4 Total 31 3	
		Note: total of employee: SKU-B (34 workers), SKU-H (66 worker) dan PHL (31 worker) <u>Conclusion:</u> The corrective action made is sufficient and accepted. This NC is closed on 4 th September 2018.	
2.1.2	A documented system, which includes written information on legal requirements, shall be maintained. - Minor compliance —	Mill and Estate: The certificate holder has a mechanism to identify and evaluate compliance with applicable laws and regulation. It is documented on procedure "SOP Pemenuhan Peraturan Perundang-undangan dan Perubahannya" (No. SOP; AA-GL-5001.1-RO) dated 5th December 2009). Personnel in charge to manage legal requirements is "HUMAS" officer and Administration Head or "KTU". Set of legal documents are recorded and available in list of national and regional laws.	Comply
		Smallholder: The documented system is same with the own estate, but the list of applicable laws are only applied for smallholders organization.	
2.1.3	A mechanism for ensuring compliance shall be implemented.	Mill and Estate: Internal audit is one of mechanism for ensuring compliance with the laws. An internal audit for Tungkal	Comply



Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	- Minor compliance –	Ulu Estate and Mill has been conducted on 16 April 2018. Methodology to cross-checking the compliance is by using form tools "Evaluasi Kepatuhan Hukum".	•
		Smallholders: Internal audit for smallholders is performed on 18 April 2018 and its covers all smallholders within the scope of certificate. The format used is same with the estate but the reference of legal requirements are different, it is only for smallholder's/cooperative scale. HUMAS officer responsible to conduct	
2.1.4	A system for tracking any changes in the law shall be available and implemented. - Minor compliance —	evaluation of legal compliance that relevant for Cooperative or smallholder's organization. Mill and Estate: Internal audit is one of mechanism for ensuring compliance with the laws. An internal audit for Tungkal Ulu Estate and Mill has been conducted on 16 April 2018. Methodology to cross-checking the compliance is by using form tools "Evaluasi Kepatuhan Hukum".	Comply
		Smallholders: Internal audit for smallholders is performed on 18 April 2018 and its covers all smallholders within the scope of certificate. The format used is same with the estate but the reference of legal requirements are different, it is only for smallholder's/cooperative scale. HUMAS officer responsible to conduct evaluation of legal compliance that relevant for Cooperative or smallholder's organization.	
Criterio			
The righ 2.2.1	Documents showing legal ownership or lease, history of land tenure and the actual legal use of the land shall be available. - Major compliance -		er rights. Comply



Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance											
Criterion / Indicator	5. HGU No. 00045, issued 10 July 2014, size: 3.72 Ha , 6												
	82/HGU/BPN RI/2014, 16 May 2014.	expiry to May 2043. Six Mgo No.											
	6. HGU No. 00043, issued 10 July 2014, size: 4.41 Ha , 6	expiry 16 May 2049 SK HGU No											
	82/HGU/BPN RI/2014, 16 May 2014.	oxpiry 10 may 20 ist on mos mor											
	7. HGU No. 00044, issued 10 July 2014, size: 480.34 Ha ,	expiry 16 May 2049. SK HGU No.											
	82/HGU/BPN RI/2014, 16 May 2014.	, ,											
	8. HGU No. 00042, issued 10 July 2014, size: 10.98 Ha ,	expiry 16 May 2049. SK HGU No.											
	82/HGU/BPN RI/2014, 16 May 2014.												
	9. HGU No. 00040, issued 10 July 2014, size: 40.44 Ha ,	expiry 16 May 2049. SK HGU No.											
	82/HGU/BPN RI/2014, 16 May 2014.												
	10. HGU No. 00039, issued 10 July 2014, size: 30.89 Ha ,	expiry 16 May 2049. SK HGU No.											
	82/HGU/BPN RI/2014, 16 May 2014.												
	11. HGU No. 00041, issued 10 July 2014, size: 8.56 Ha , 6	expiry 16 May 2049. SK HGU No.											
	82/HGU/BPN RI/2014, 16 May 2014.												
	Plantation permit SPUP No: 187/Mentanhut/VII/2000, dated 3 rd November 2000. Permitted area 4,759.20 Ha (SK HGU No. 13/HGU/1992 and SK HGU 14/HGU/1992). This permit covered Muara Bulian												
	Estate (another scope). In 2008, Tungkal Ulu Estate also has Pla 2008, dated 26 September 2008 with permitted area \pm 1,111 Ha. area 1,053.34 Ha (10 certificate HGU issued on 2014).												
	Smallholders: copies of legal ownership right (Sertifikat Hak Milik) are documen	nted and available in Kantor Plasma.											
	Land ownership status of smallholder scheme is granted												
	Transmigration Program "PIR-TRANS" since 1992 – 1995.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,											
	KUD Sawit Kita (SP-2):												
	Hamparan/ Kavling Prev. Current	Certificate No.											
	Block /Plot ownership ownership												
		06. 06. 02. 24. 1. 01034											
	241 KASTORI SARIPAH	06. 06. 02. 24. 1. 00990											



Criterion / Indicator	Assessment	Findings				Compliance
		287	KASTUBI	MUHYADI	06. 06. 02. 24. 1. 01032	•
		295	MURSID	LAMIDI	06. 06. 02. 24. 1. 01039	
	13	375	SOLEH	BAMBANG	06. 06. 02. 24. 1. 01084	
		323	SUTRISNO BIN	JAYAK	06. 06. 02. 24. 1. 00971	
			SOBAR			
		188	RUKMANA	RUKMANA	06. 06. 02. 24. 1. 00918	
		095	RAPAWI	CAHYONO	06. 06. 02. 24. 1. 01180	
	21	370	RIBUT	PARNO	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 01145	
			SUKIRANTO			
		365	SOLICHAN	MARYONO	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 01147	
		366	RONDI	SODIRIN	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 01138	
	22	207	UTON SETIA	UTON SETIA	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 01224	
			PATONAH	PATONAH		
		314	ABDUL KADIR	ABDUL KADIR	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 01230	
		211	YULIWAN	YULIWAN	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 01228	
		212	SYAFI'I	A. MUSTOFA	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 01229	
	24	449	SAMSUDIN ALSUKIN	SAHIRIN	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 01212	
		487	MUSLIHUDIN	MUSLIHUDIN	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 01268	
		461	PAIMAN	SLAMET	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 01268	
		401	PAIMAN	SUTARNO	00. 00. 02. 12. 1. 01240	
	25	451	SUGIYARNO	CAHYONO	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 01316	
		500	ABDUL WAHAB ABDI	BAMBANG SETIONO	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 01295	
		495	SUPOMO	SUGIONO	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 01296	
			1 22. 30	22320.10	00. 00. 00. 10. 1. 010.0	
	KUD Karya Kita		<u> </u>			
	Hamparan/ Block	Kavling / Plot	Prev. ownership	Current ownership	Certificate No.	
	2 BIOCK	843	MUH. MUKRI	SAMIJAN/	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 00524	
		נדט	ואטטויו ויוטוענו	OUNCTINAC	00, 00, 02, 12, 1, 00324	



Criterion / Indicator	Assessmen	Assessment Findings									
				MUKRI		•					
		896	A.	KISWANTI	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 00545						
			SALEWAHIDIN								
		846	SUTARJO. 1	SUTARJO	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 00556						
		874	MANDIKIN	MANDIKIN	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 00557						
	6	799	TUMIRAN	TUMIRAN	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 00642						
		925	RASALI	RASALI	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 00657						
		824	RIPAI	MUGIONO	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 00615						
		825	PAIMIN BIN TAMIJO	PAERAN	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 00643						
	16	1021	KATNI	BAMBANG PURWANTO	06. 06. 02. 25. 1. 00849						
		1022	A. YANI	BAMBANG PURWANTO	06. 06. 02. 25. 1. 00830						
		1019	SURMAN	H.RUSDAN	06. 06. 02. 25. 1. 00850						
		1012	SANUSI	ANI	06. 06. 02. 25. 1. 00863						
	17	1031	AHMAD HAIRUDIN	KATIEM	06. 06. 02. 25. 1. 00848						
		1034	MURSALIM	H.RUSDAN	06. 06. 02. 25. 1. 00820						
		1032	SARBAINI	SARBANI	06. 06. 02. 25. 1. 00847						
		1035	A.AZIZ SEMAN	H.RUSDAN	06. 06. 02. 25. 1. 00835						
	23	1137	ADAM MALIK	PARNO	06. 06. 02. 25. 1. 00933						
		1147	ADI	JUMADI	06. 06. 02. 25. 1. 00945						
		1143	SADIRAN	RUBIYEM	06. 06. 02. 25. 1. 00964						
	27	1658	HARPAHMAN	HARPAHMAN	06. 06. 02. 25. 1. 00847						
		1660	FAISAL EFFENDI	DRS.KUSMAJAYA	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 01153						
		1637	IR.KUNARJO	PUJIONO	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 01135						



Criterion / Indicator	Assessmen	t Finding	S				Com
	KUD Danca M	ukti (CD E).					
	KUD Panca M Hamparan / Block			Current ownership		Certificate No.	
	3	3057	SELAMET RIYANTO	HISAM SUBEKTI	06. 06	. 02. 12. 1. 00395	
		3039	NASRUL	BAHUDDIN	_	. 02. 12. 1. 00394	
		3026	LADI	HARTANTA MERLUNG	06. 06	. 02. 12. 1. 00519	
	10	3312	M . SABRI	AMPERA		. 02. 12. 1. 00641	
		3298	PARTO SUJONO	M. KHODIRUN	06. 06	. 02. 12. 1. 00453	
		3301	SUKIMAN	HISAM SUBEKTI		. 02. 12. 1. 00628	
	11	3021	SURNAM	EDI MULYONO	06. 06	. 02. 12. 1. 00727	
		3048	SELAMET	NURAIDI SP 4	06. 06	. 02. 12. 1. 00732	
		3049	AR. SAID	EDI MULYONO	06. 06	. 02. 12. 1. 00709	
	12	3016	BINYANI	BINYANI	06. 06	. 02. 12. 1. 00657	
		2992	SUPARJO	ROKHANI SP 6	06. 06	. 02. 12. 1. 00658	
		3015	HASAN BASRI	BAWON	06. 06	. 02. 12. 1. 00661	
	15	3190	SAHLAN	HAMDAN MERLUNG	06. 06	. 02. 12. 1. 00743	
		3287	SURIPTO	TEGO	06. 06	. 02. 12. 1. 00734	
		3222	MISDI SANTOSO	AZIZ MARBUN	_	. 02. 12. 1. 00736	
	KUD Sari Bum	ni (SP-6):					
	Hamparan / Block	Kavling / Plot	Prev. ownership	Current owne	ership	Certificate No.	
	3	2030	SIKARIN	M. SULTON		06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 00168	
		2057	ROSIANI	SITI D.		06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 00148	
	9	2086	SUYANTO	SULASMAN		06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 00190	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterio	on / Indicator	Assess	ment Findi	ngs			Compliance						
			2039	PARNO	SUWARYANTO	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 00213							
		10	1894	JAMIN	SHOLEHAN	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 0009							
			1893	SUWARDI. 1	SUWARDI. 1	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 00178							
		14	1847	SASENTANA	SUPRIYATMOKO	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 00167							
			1815	HUSIN	SABAR	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 00083							
		17	1859	SUKIRNO	SUKIRNO	06. 06. 02.28. 1. 00321							
			1884	TIMAN	SUKIRMAN	06. 06. 02.28. 1. 00335							
			1891	SUSILONO	SUSILONO	06. 06. 02.28. 1. 00336							
			1853	HENDRIK	SURAJI	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 00190							
			1781	MAT SUNI	SUPRAPTO	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 00129							
			1710	EDI MUSRI	NGATIMIN	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 00076							
			1733	M. RAMLI	M. RAMLI	06. 06. 02. 12. 1. 00118							
2.2.2	Legal boundaries	are Estate :	tate:										
	demonstrated clearly maintained Minor compliance -	bounda using G visited r - BPI - BPI - BPI - BPI There is the corr inventor report r bounda 48M UT	ry poles condings poles condings Data appreferred to HGIN 01 (Block F1 N 02 : Lat: 1° N 03 (Block F1 N 04 : Lat: 1° N 05 : Lat	ucted periodically eversion 3.6.0 to en U certificate No.1 Ye 6, Afdeling 5/6): Lat 19' 39.76" S, Lon: 17, Afdeling 6): Lat: 19' 54.52" S, Lon: 10 dary poles are not for poles. Such boundary markers has been TU/SSL/02.3/XII/20 s (85 poles) are ex	every 6 months. Auditor very sure accuracy of coordinate ar 1992 dated 31 October 1t: 1° 19′ 46.07″ S, Lon: 103° 2° 25.04″ E 1° 19′ 34.77″ S, Lon: 103° 2° 3° 2′ 53.23″ E 3° 3′ 0.79″ E 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	2' 7.39" E. 2' 44.88" E. 2' mpany person did not understand not well maintained. Even though, eriod 14 – 16 December 2017 with dan Perawatan Patok Batas". All of GPS coordinates reference (using							

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	Certificate Holder has had Monitoring Report of Boundaries Poles "Laporan Pemeriksaan dan Perawatan Patok Batas" dated 16 th December 2017. The report consists of No. of boundaries, Location, Condition, GPS reference using UTM 48 (X and Y). During site visit on 5 boundaries, there only 2 are founded. Remaining of 3 boundary poles are not founded due to accompanied person not understand where location is located. While, after re-checking with PIC, all that boundaries pole is available completed with Coordinates reference (degree, minutes, second). However, GPS coordinates in the list of boundaries pole is difficult to search because coordinates position of legal boundaries is not into degree, minutes, second version.	
	Smallholders: The smallholder's scheme manager (Certificate Holder) able to show the document: Monitoring of boundaries poles installation "Monitoring Pemasangan Batas Kapling Tahun 2018" for all smallholder's (SP-1; SP-2; SP-3; SP-4; SP-5; Tuah Sakato). this document contains of Cooperative, Block/Hamparan, Size (Ha), No. of plots, Installed 2017 and timeline (Jan-Dec) of 2018. Based on this this document, monitoring conducted every 6 months (Jan-Jun).	
	 Statement of Nonconformity: During field observation of smallholder's plot, auditor found that some boundary poles are visible and available in place. However, based on site visit at sample of smallholder's plot as follow: KUD Sawit Kita (SP-2): Block/Hamparan 24 Plot No. 295. KUD Panca Mukti (SP-5): Block/Hamparan 10 Plot No. 3301 and 3298 Auditor did not found that boundary poles are in place. In addition, Certificate Holder has had Monitoring Report of Boundaries Poles "Laporan Pemeriksaan dan Perawatan Patok Batas" dated 16th December 2017. The report consists of No. of boundaries, Location, Condition, GPS reference using UTM 48 (X and Y). During site visit on 5 	
	boundaries, there only 2 are founded. Remaining of 3 boundary poles are not founded due to accompanied person not understand where location is located. While, after re-checking with PIC, all that boundaries pole is available completed with Coordinates reference (degree, minutes, second). However, GPS coordinates in the list of boundaries pole is difficult to search because coordinates position of legal boundaries is not into degree, minutes, second version.	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		Assessment Conclusion: To be verified during subsequent visit - Next Surveillance (ASA 1_2)	
2.2.3	In the event that there is a dispute or a dispute has occurred, adequate evidence of legitimate acquisition and compensation or compensation settlement process through conflict resolution which has been received through Free, Prior and Informed Consent by all related parties shall be provided. - Minor compliance -	Mill and Estate: There is an occupied area ± 9.8 Ha located in Block C10 Afdeling 3 (referred to HGU Certificate No. 01/1992), where the land owner is a local villager of Merlung. Land condition is dominated with Durian trees and secondary vegetation. This area is not released nor compensated to the company because it's area categorized inherited land from his grandfather. According to stakeholder's consultation with National Land Agency at Batang Hari Regency, there is no any land disputes within the estate area. Also, auditor made consultation with land owner (Bpk. Yadi) which informed that since the company developed the plantation in 1991-1992, there is no dispute or significant conflict over that area. Smallholders:	Comply
		During interview with individual farmers/smallholders at sample plot taken, there is no land disputes since the development began in 1991/1992. Because Land ownership status of smallholder scheme is granted by government program namely Transmigration Program since 1992 – 1995.	
2.2.4	There shall be an absence of significant land conflict, unless requirements for acceptable conflict resolution processes (see Criteria 6.3 and 6.4) are	Mill and Estate: According to stakeholder's consultation with National Land Agency at Batang Hari Regency, there is no any land disputes within the estate area. Smallholders:	Comply
	implemented and accepted by the parties involved. - Major compliance —	During interview with individual farmers/smallholders at sample plot taken, there is no land disputes since the development began in 1993/1994. Because Land ownership status of smallholder scheme is granted by government program namely Transmigration Program since 1992 – 1995.	
2.2.5	For any conflict or dispute over the land, the evidence of the extent of disputed area is mapped out in a participatory way with involvement of affected parties	Mill and Estate: According to stakeholder's consultation with National Land Agency at Batang Hari Regency, there is no any land disputes within the estate area. Smallholders:	Comply



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings				Compliance							
	(including neighboring	During interview with individua	farmers/smallh	olders at sample plo	ot taken, there is no land disputes	_							
	communities and local	since the development began in	n 1993/1994. Be	ecause Land ownersh	nip status of smallholder scheme is								
	government where applicable),	granted by government program	n namely Transm	nigration Program sin	ce 1992 – 1995.								
	shall be available.												
	- Minor compliance –												
2.2.6	To avoid escalation of conflict,				ted violence to maintain peace and	Comply							
	there shall be no evidence that		n current operations. However, based on field visit and interview with sample worker's there is										
	palm oil operations have	no form of violence nor intimida	n of violence nor intimidation that applied by the certificate holder.										
	instigated violence in maintaining												
	peace and order in their current												
	and/or planned operations.												
	- Major compliance –												
Criterio													
	he land for oil palm does not diminish		er right of other	users without their fr	ee, prior and informed consent.	1							
2.3.1	Maps with appropriate scale	Mill and Estate:				Comply							
	showing the extent of recognized				or HGU with total area is 4,556.36								
	legal, customary or user rights				n "Peta Kebun Tungkal Ulu, Scale								
	(Criteria 2.2, 7.5 and 7.6) shall be				Resolution procedure (SOP AA-GL-								
	developed through participatory				PIC mechanism is available on the								
	mapping involving affected parties	flowchart and part of the proces	s of conflict reso	olution.									
	(including neighboring												
	communities where applicable,	Smallholders:	_										
	and relevant authorities).	There are changes for smallhold											
	- Major compliance -	KUD / Smallholder's	Planted	Prev.									
		Cooperative	area (Ha)	Certificate (Ha)									
		Bina Usaha (SP1)	900	910									
		Sawit Kita (SP2)	1,018	1,028									
		Karya Kita (SP3)	1,158	1,168									
		Karya Jaya (SP4)	800	810									
		Panca Mukti (SP5)	770	792									



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings				Compliance							
		Sari Bumi (SP6)	754	764									
		Manunggal Jaya (SP7)	208	208									
		Sawit Mulia (SP8)	1,352	1,362									
		Argo Makmur (SP9)	1,120	1,130									
		Harapan Jaya (SP10)	1,120	1,130									
		Total	9,200	9,320									
		Discrepancy of 102 Ha is "Tana	h Kas Desa" whi	ch is out of certificat	tion scope and categorized as Non-								
		Certified. Certified area for smal	ed. Certified area for smallholder's shall be revised on certificate .										
2.3.2	Copies of negotiated agreements	Mill and Estate:	and Estate:										
	including the process of free, prior	The certificate holder (compar	ficate holder (company) has land use rights "HGU" for its area. There is no more land										
	and informed consent (FPIC)	compensation made after the co	tion made after the company obtained the land use title.										
	(Criteria 2.2, 7.5 and 7.6) shall be	Smallholders:											
	available and these include:	Based on interview with smallho	d on interview with smallholder's cooperative head it was informed that if there is any transfer of										
	 a) Evidence of consultation 	ownership rights between farm	ner's should be	report to cooperati	ve and village head, then will be								
	b) Statement of transfer of	updated by cooperative for statu	ıs of membership).									
	rights												
	c) Evidence of compensation												
	See specific guidance 2.3.2												
	- Minor compliance -												
2.3.3	Relevant information shall be	Mill, Estate and Smallholders	5:			Comply							
	available in appropriate forms and	FPIC mechanism and process is	available in Lan	d Dispute Resolutior	procedure (SOP AA-GL-5003.1-R1								
	languages, including analysis of	"Penanganan Konflik Lahan", da	ted 22 August 20)11)									
	impacts, proposed benefit sharing,	Both Tungkal Estate, Mill and S	Smallholders, the	ere is no traditional	use or customary right within the								
	and legal arrangements.	certified area. According to inte	rview with releva	nt stakeholder (Land	d Office) and surrounding villagers,								
	- Minor compliance -	there is no land disputes were ra	there is no land disputes were raised.										
2.3.4	Evidence shall be available to	Mill, Estate and Smallholders				Comply							
	show that communities are	HUMAS officer is representativ	e from the com	pany and each vill	lages head is representative from								
	represented through institutions	community.											
	or representatives of their own	Both Tungkal Estate, Mill and S	Smallholders, the	ere is no traditional	use or customary right within the								



Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessme	Assessment Findings									
	choosing, including legal counsel.				vith relevant	stakeholder ((Land Office)	and surrour	nding villagers,	_		
	- Major compliance -	there is no l	and disputes	were raised.								
Princip	le 3: Commitment to long-term	economic and	d financial v	iability								
Criterio												
	an implemented management plan				and financial	viability.				,		
3.1.1	A documented management plan		and Smallh				_			Comply		
	a minimum of three years shall be								I INDOSAWIT			
	available, including, where		UP TUNGKAL									
	appropriate, plan for scheme			RIHAT: YOP 19	990, 1991, 19	993, 2003, 20	109. DAMI: 1	993 (only for	own estate).			
	smallholders.	- Yield (10	n FFB/Ha)									
	- Major compliance-	V-D	A at /1a a	Dudaat	Tauast	Tauast	Tauast	Tausak	Tauast			
		YoP	Act (Jan-	Budget	Target	Target	Target	Target 2022	Target 2023			
		1990	Mei 18) 13.83	2018 23.32	2019 31.08	2020 26.41	2021 27.47	23.35	19.85			
		1990	10.34	23.32	28.77	24.45	25.43	23.33	18.37			
		1993	9.35	21.13	28.25	24.43	24.97	21.01	18.04			
		2003	11.65	22.44	26.23	22.90	23.81	20.24	17.21			
		2009	8.57	19.38	30.67	26.07	28.68	24.38	20.72			
		2016	0.57	15.50	9.00	18.00	25.00	31.00	31.00			
		2017			5.00	9.00	18.00	25.00	31.00			
		2018				3.00	9.00	18.00	25.00			
		2019					3.00	9.00	18.00			
		2020						5.00	9.00			
		Avg	10.75	21.54	25.78	21.55	22.80	21.53	20.82			
		Production E	Budget for sm	allholder's pe	riod 2018-20	20 (Ton/Ha)						
			allholder's	Size (Ha)	Budget		Target					
		11 /	erative	` ,	2018	2019	2020					
		Bina Usaha	(SP1)	90	0 16.64	15.81	15.02					

…making excellence a habit.[™]



Criterion / Indicator	Assessmer	nt Findings						Compliance
	Sawit Kita (SP2)	1,018	15.97	15.79	12.10		
	Karya Kita (SP3)	1,158	17.66	16.78	15.94		
	Karya Jaya	(SP4)	800	18.86	17.92	17.02		
	Panca Mukt		770	19.13	18.17	17.26		
	Sari Bumi (S	SP6)	754	18.43	17.51	16.63		
	Manunggal (SP7)	Jaya	208	18.51	17.59	16.71		
	Sawit Mulia	(SP8)	1,352	18.28	17.36	16.49		
	Argo Makmi	ur (SP9)	1,120	18.39	17.47	16.60		
	Harapan Jay	ya (SP10)	1,120	21.32	21.75	21.72		
	Tot	al	9,200	18.32	17.62	16.55		
	- OER dan KE	ER						
	Extract	Budget	Target	Target	Target			
	Ratio	2018	2019	2020	2021			
	OER	23.50	23.65	23.75	23.75			
	KER	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3			
	- Estimated F	Product Price (IDR/MT)					
	Product	2018	201	19	2020	2021		
	СРО	8,000,076.59	9 8,000),094.75	7,999,902.5	8 7,999,9	970.92	
	PK	5,500,00	0 5,499	,997.99	5,499,997.9	7 5,499,9	997.70	
	- Estimated F	Production of T						
	Product	2018	201	19	2020	2021		
	FFB	159,30		154,699	150,84		32,362	
	СРО	36,559		35,503	34,77		12,217	
	PK PK	8,442.9	0 8	3,199.05	7,994.7	4 9,6	65.20	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessmen	t Findin	ıgs										Compliance
3.1.2	An annual replanting program	Estate:												NC
	projected for a minimum of five	During ASA-1					progran	n are stil	ll comme	ence.				
	years (but longer where necessary	Replanting pr				llow:								Comply
	to reflect the management of		eplanting a	area (Ha)										
	fragile soils, see Criterion 4.3),	2016			307									
	with yearly review, shall be	2017			607									
	available.	2018			652									
	- Minor compliance-				667									
		2020			609									
		2021			587									
		2022			377									
		2023			583									
		2024			400									
				•	4,789									
		Smallholder												
			ogram "Rencana Replanting per Tahun Tanam Revisi HO Medan", dated 2 January 2018:											
		KUD		Size										
		(Smallholder		(Ha)	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026		
		Cooperative)												
		Bina Usaha		550	450	100	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		(SP-1)	1993	350	-	350	-	-	-	-	-	-		
			1994	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-		
		0 11 10	1000	6.40	400		0.40							
		Sawit Kita (SP-2)	1990	642	400	-	242	-	-	-	-	-		
			1991	188	-	-	188	-	-	-	-	-		
			1992	120	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	-		
			1993	68	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-		
			1994	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-		
		Karya Kita	1991	616	-	176	268	172	- M	-	-	-		



iterion / Indicator	Assessment	Findin	igs									Co
	(SP-3)	1992	384	-		384	-	-	-	-	-	
		1993	70	70		-	-	-	-	-		
		1994	98	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Karya Jaya	1991	400	320	2.42	-	80	-	-	-	-	
	(SP-4)	1992 1994	400 10	-	240 10	-	160	-		-	-	
		1994	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Panca Mukti	1993	540	-	324	216	-	-	-	-	-	
	(SP-5)	1994	252	-	186	66	-	-	-	-	-	
		100:	505					255	276			
	Sari Bumi	1991	690	-	-	-	46	368	276	-	-	
	(SP-6)	1992	52	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	_	
		1994	22	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	
	Kop. Manunggal Jaya (SP-7)	1992	208	-	-	-	208	-	-	-	-	
	Sawit Mulia	1993	1,020	_	150	560	310	_	-	_		
	(SP-8)	1994	342	-	220	-	122	-	-	-	-	
										_		
	Argo	1993	908	-	-	-	-	220	410	278	-	
	Makmur (SP-9)	1994	222	-	-	-	222	-	-	-	-	
	Harapan	1993	560	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	360	
	Jaya (SP- 10)	1994	570	-	1	-	-	180	390	-	-	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterion / Indicator	Asses	ent Findings Compliance
	year 20 Review	e of ASA-1.1, replanting activities for smallholders not yet conducted. It will be starting on lanting activities has been done annually, in example: Replanting in 2016 has been reviewed her 2017 through "Notulen Replanting 2017".
Principle 4: Use of appro	opriate best practices by	owers and millers
Criterion 4.1: Operating procedures are a	ppropriately documented, o	istently implemented and monitored.
(SOPs) for estate to harvesting) a	nd SOP for mills prepara B to dispatch of all be available. Ce - SOF (Ro SOF tunt culv - SOF Con - SOF SOF - SOF SOF -	u Estate has documented and implemented procedures for oil palm plantation from land up to replanting, as follow: -APM-OP-1100.01-R4 dated 5 September 2016 Pembibitan (Nursery); -APM-OP-1100.02-R3 10 June 2015 Penanaman Areal Baru (New Planting); A-APM-OP-1100.03-R2 24 July 2015 Pembuatan dan Perawatan Jalan dan Jembatan ind Bridge construction and maintenance); A-APM-OP-1100.04-R3 07/12/2015 Pembuatan dan Pemeliharaan Parit berisi tentang in teknis pekerjaan pembuatan dan pemeliharaan parit secara sistematis explains drainage construction and maintenance; A-APM-OP-1100.05-R3 23/11/2016 Konservasi Tanah dan Air explains Soil & Water vation; -APM-OP-1100.06-R6 16/02/2017 Menanam kacangan related to Planting cover crops; -APM-OP-1100.08-R6 11/05/2016 Pengendalian Gulma or Weed control; -APM-OP-1100.10. R6 23/11/2016 Pengendalian Hama dan Penyakit explains Pests & Control; A-APM-OP-1100.11. R1 01/02/2009 Pestisida dan Pengendaliannya for pesticide

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December /2017)

Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	 handling; SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.12. R3 23/11/2016 Kastrasi explains castration (cutting all generative product (male flower, female flower, all fruit, to support vegetative growth) – done 5-6 months before being harvested; SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.13. R3 04/03/2016 Tunas Pokok for pruning; SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.14. R3 16/02/2017 Sensus dan Identifikasi Pokok explains census and palm identification; SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.15. R2 01/10/2010 Sensus Produksi related to production census; SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.16. R1 01/02/2009 Konsolidasi Pohon Tumbang explains provision of support to fallen palm; SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.17. R1 23/10/2014 Pengelolaan Air related to water management; SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.18. R3 20/04/2015 Potong Buah related to harvesting; SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.19. R1 01/02/2009 Pengelolaan Transport explains FFB Transport; 	
	 SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.20-R6 16/02/2017 Replanting. Tungkal Ulu POM has documented and implemented procedure related to process of FFB to become CPO and PK, starts from FFB receiving to dispatch of CPO and PK: SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.02.R2 Stasiun Penerimaan for FFB receiving station; SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.03.R1 Stasiun Rebusan for sterilizer; SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.04.R1 Stasiun Pemisahan Berondolan for loose fruit separation; SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.05-R1 Stasiun pengadukan dan pengempaan for pressing station; SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.06-R1 Stasiun pemurnian for clarification; SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.07-R1 Stasiun pemisahan nut dan fiber for nut and fiber separation; 	
	 SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.08-R1 Stasiun kernel for kernel station; SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.09-R1 Stasiun boiler; SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.10-R1 Stasiun engine room; SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.11-R1 Stasiun water treatment; SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.12-R1 Laboratorium; SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.13-R1 Stasiun pengelolaan limbah for palm oil mill effluent treatment; SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.14-R2 Stasiun penimbunan dan pengiriman CPO dan kernel for CPO and PK 	

...making excellence a habit[™]



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		bulking and despatch operation; SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.15-R1 Perawatan for preventive maintenance; SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.19.R2 Manajemen dan Metode Menghitung Emisi Gas Rumah Kaca (GHG) SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.18-R4 Book Keeping AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R6 Traceability	
		The mill operational procedures explains the flow process, specification of material and process, machinery and tools required, step-by-step process, control, monitoring and measurement and health and safety requirements.	
		Smallholder: Tungkal Ulu Smallholder has documented SOP as guidance for best agriculture practices and best management practices. The SOP was following the procedure of PT Inti Indosawit Subur. The procedure were sighted, for example: "Pembibitan" - Procedure of Nursery (SOP AA-Plasma-PP-KS-01); "Pengendalian Hama dan Penyakit" - Procedure of Pest and Disease Control (SOP AA-Plasma-PP-KS-02); "Pemupukan" - Procedure of Fertilizing (SOP AA-Plasma-PP-KS-03); "Potong Buah" - Procedure of Harvesting (SOP AA-Plasma-PP-KS-04); Procedure of Internal Communication Group Certification (007/DOK/SOP/AA2016); Procedure of Assessment and Inspection Member Group Plantation (013/DOK/SOP/AA/2016); FFB sale Mechanism (020/DOK/SOP/AA/2016).	
4.1.2	Checking or monitoring of operations procedures is conducted at least once a year. - Minor compliance -	Mill and Estate:	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Complianc
Criterion / Indicator	internal audit and visit both in estate and mill: - R&D P&D Agronomic Visit Report, conducted once a year to check and monitoring the implementation of Agronomy best management practices particularly for pest and disease control and plant upkeep. Last visit performed in Tungkal Ulu Estate on 26 – 28 May 2018 by Johnson Situmorang. During visit found that in general, immature plant growth (OP 2016) are good, leaf color are normal green with wide canopy. Nutrient status is good, nutrient deficiencies are rare. EFB application program in mature plant for 2018 is 13,207 ton spread in 5 blocks, actual application until April 2018 is 6,321 ton. Recommendation: Blocks with "U" shape EFB program,	_
	 e.g. E93a has experienced decrease of ZA and MOP fertilizer dosage in 2018, therefore Estate management has to ensure EFB are applied completely. Visit Agronomy conducted once a year to check and monitoring the implementation of best agriculture practices. Last visit in Tungka Ulu Estate performed on 20 – 25 November 2017 by Ngu Herng Shiow. Current issues and recommendation from the last visit are: Over racking has resulted in exposed feeding roots in the palm circles due to wrong tools being used; Recommendation: make serrated rakes from plastic jericans for raking, in future it suffices to just remove the large pieces of detritus only. Overflowing flatbeds were noted in LA fields due to low and thin bunds at the side of the flatbeds and rainy weather; Recommendation: repair, strengthen and raise the flatbeds bund higher, monitor application to ensure that the flatbeds are not overfilled (up to 90% of the flatbed capacity only). As buffer beds are not filled with POME, apply FFB near the buffer bed areas to ensure adequate nutrients for the surrounding palms. 	
	 "Summary Pemeriksaan QC Asian Agri" (QC checking summary) dated 29 and 30 June 2018, mentioned control checking of harvesting quality, e.g. plot quality, FFB quality, ripeness, loose fruit and empty bunch. Visit Engineering (VE) performed once a year to check and monitoring the implementation of mill operation procedure. Last visit performed on 23 November 2017 by TCJ Thomas. All issue found during visit has been addressed and solved by Tungkal Ulu POM. For example: Management of Lori (car) repair, goal: Repair of car can be done in bright day or during rain; Repair time can be reduce; Make the work easier (body, chassis or wheel parts); 	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Complianc
	 Decrease the risk due to not using heavy equipment during repair. FFB Conveyor, problem: the chain of FFB Conveyor loading ramp 8 is not level with liner, and chain roller is worn-out, action: conducted scrapper setting. Crude oil vibrating screen, problem: the screen are not being operated correctly resulting in ineffective screening of crude oil, action: conducted replacement of spring and metallic pipe, and performed setting of center tie down. Boiler Black Smoke Emission, problem: frequent emission of thick black smoke, uncontrolled emission of black smoke from the boiler contravenes the environment regulation, action: Mill Assistant made schedule of pipe and boiler cleaning during boiler stop. Process and Quality Control visit performed each semester to check the quality parameter of mill process and mill production (CPO and PK standard quality), loses, FFB quality, sterilizer pressure, process temperature, unstriped bunches, raw water treatment plant, laboratory. 	
	 Smallholder: Regular field inspection to monitor the SOP implementation has been carried out by Tungkal Ulu Smallholder management. Record monitoring verified for example: "Monitoring Sortasi dan Timbang TPH" contain information of FFB quality inspection in member plantation on harvesting process. Records for each month inspection were available, e.g. KUD Sawit Kita for period January to July 2018, sample taken for date 07/07/2018; 421 bunch Normal, 11 bunch unripe, 11 bunch overripe and 20 bunch rat attacked. "Pemeriksaan Kwalitas TBS Plasma" issued by Tungkal Ulu POM, contains information of FFB quality inspection in reception station. Record verified dated 25/06/2018 for KUD Sawit Kita, Hamparan 07, truck BH 1355 YX, result: FFB weight 9,028 kg; sample size 420 bunch; unripe 2 bunch; ripe 415 bunch; overripe 3 bunch; long stalk 15 bunch; loose fruit 782 kg; thrash 15.64 kg. "Realisasi dan Rekomendasi Pemupukan" available for period 2017 and 2018 contain information of fertilizer recommendation and application. To ensure the proper dosage and application, plasma Tungkal Ulu provided dosage equipment and monitor by field supervisor. The internal audit was conducted to check the implementation of RSPO Principles and Criteria and implementation of SOP. Last internal audit conducted on 10/12/2017. R & D Pest and Disease Visit Report available under KLT/R&D-P&D/01-2017, visit conducted on 21 	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterion / Indica	tor	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		 There was nettle caterpillar attack as 361 ha with population under the threshold. Most attacked caused by <i>Setora nitens</i> and a little attack caused by <i>Setotosea asigna</i>. Control was made by nature, due to high activity of natural enemy in field, e.g. <i>Sycanus dichotomus</i>, <i>Spinaria spinator</i> parasitoid (95 – 100% caterpillar were parasitized) and fungi pathogen <i>Cordyceps militaris</i>. Nettle caterpillar census has been done accurately in monthly basis. Rat attack is low and based on rat census in July 2017 attack range is 0 – 17%. Census of barn owl box has been done in three month interval, resulted that there was 257 barn owl box with 84% occupation. 	
4.1.3 Records of follow-up available Minor com	monitoring and any actions shall be	Mill and Estate:	Comply

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		hour, process hour, press hour, press capacity, sterilizer process, Utility factor commercial and capacity, CPO and PK production, CPO and PK extraction rate, CPO and PK quality. Process performance evaluated each day by mill manager and some corrective action to address some issue has been developed by Tungkal Ulu POM.	
		Estate and mill management prepare monthly reports (Laporan Unit Kebun and Laporan Unit Pabrik) and send to the company's head office for monitoring purpose as well. All field inspection results are recorded in Monthly Report.	
		Smallholder: The internal audit was conducted to check the implementation of SOP and RSPO P&C requirements, which the latest was conducted on 10 December 2017. Internal audit report and its follow up action are available. The last internal audit conducted by Ari Azhar Harahap, Ian Septian Rifin and Rico Santoso Pakpahan; resulting 3 nonconformities, e.g. spraying activity program and realization records, road maintenance record and record regarding wildlife finding. The records of monitoring and any actions taken were maintained and available, as appropriate, at Kebun Plasma Tungkal Ulu office and each KUD. The Smallholder Manager monitored record keeping which indicates that what need to be include in the Farmer Folder especially on Training record, Membership contract, Land ownership documents, Map, License, Fertilizer and yield records, and Internal audit document. R & D Pest and Disease Visit Report available under KLT/R&D-P&D/01-2017, visit conducted on 21 – 22 August 2017 by Albertus Prasetyadi.	
4.1.4	Records of the origins of all third- party FFB sourced (collector, deliver, Cooperative, Farmers Association and outgrower) shall be available. - Major compliance -	Mill and Estate: PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has a policy related to purchase of non-certified FFB under "Kebijakan Perusahaan", dated 1 December 2014. Point 17 stated "Melakukan komunikasi dan evaluasi kepada pihak ketiga terkait asal penerimaan TBS dari lahan yang legalitasnya dapat dibuktikan, tidak ada pembakaran untuk pembukaan areal baru maupun peremajaan (replanting), tidak melakukan pembukaan areal gambut setelah September 2014, tidak terdapat konflik lahan dan tidak mempekerjakan anak-anak dalam pengelolaannya" – To communicate and evaluate third party related to purchase of FFB from legally demonstrable area, no burning for new development or replanting, no new development in peat area after September 2014, no land conflict and not employing children in the process".	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings There are several FFB suppliers which registered as third party FFB supplier of Tungkal Ulu POM in 2018 as listed below. FFB received from third party recorded each day in "Laporan Harian Pabrik" and reported each month in "Laporan Unit Pabrik". Names of third party suppliers are: KUD Bina Usaha SP 1, YES, KSP, HD, Victory, Trading Makmur, Jaya Mandiri, Merlung Topaz, MH, Gapoktan Maju Jaya, Penyabungan Topaz, Gapoktan Usaha Berkat, Asosiasi Tani Bersama, Novie Zulhi and Teguh Prayoga. PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has a procedure to communicate and evaluate the source of third party FFB (non-certified) as on SOP "Pengawasan Sumber Pembelian TBS Luar" (AA- MM-506.2-RO) dated 1 January 2014. The objective of the procedure was to ensure third party FFB sourced from non-forest area, completed with legal ownership of the land. The procedure consist of various steps: to check supporting document from supplier (delivery order, declaration, plantation block maps); compare the plantation location map/coordinate against the legal documents; verification team will compare the plantation location map against the spatial mapping; conduct field verification to the source of FFB (oil palm plantation belong to farmer), randomly selected samples; verification team will prepare database, prepare the list the complying suppliers. Supply of FFB from area which legally contested or coming from protected forest, forest area, conservation area – will be rejected. During audit evidence of supplier verification can be demonstrated for example supplier "JM" (± 2,000 Ha) and "ATB" (± 950 Ha), field verification conducted to all of their planted area and source of FFB from the local farmer. Verification result was completed with farmer name, location, GPS coordinate, year of planting and distance from Tungkal Ulu POM. The third party FFB supplier has signed documented "Pernyataan dan Jaminan", that mean Statement and Guarantee as a supplier of FFB. The document stated that: FFB that supplied to Tungkal	Compliance



Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	Smallholder:	-
	Based on field observation to Smallholder area, there is no way that FFB from third party or from	
	outside supplier can be mixed with FFB from smallholder, because all Scheme Smallholder FFB are	
	marked by Kerani TBS (FFB Officer) as signed that an FFB can be loaded to the truck and delivered to	
	the Mill. Non marked FFB cannot be loaded to the transporter.	
	Monitoring sheet of FFB transportation and origin presented in "Kartu Timbangan" (weighbridge ticket)	
	which identify the sources of FFB, Truck number, receipt date, receipt no, total FFB received by mill.	
	Sighted the record for June 2018:	
	– KUD Sawit Kita (SP 2), Hamparan 22:	
	Weight bridge ticket: PTUA218104468	
	Dated transport : 30 June 2018	
	Nett weight : 8,459 kg	
	FFB amount : 406 bunch	
	Block : P3061	
	FFB Origin : P3-2A-96-Mutiara Sortation : 371 kg	
	Sortation : 371 kg	
	Truck Number : BH 8365 ZU	
	Driver : Eman	
	FFB Delivery Note : 00319	
	Batch Number : 13 100 24282017047856	
	– KUD Karya Kita (SP 3), Hamparan 6:	
	Weight bridge ticket: PTUA218104479	
	Dated transport : 30 June 2018	
	Nett weight : 6,845 kg	
	FFB amount : 350 bunch	
	Block : P2025 FFB Origin : P2-3A-95-Alpokat Jaya	
	FFB Origin : P2-3A-95-Alpokat Jaya	
	Sortation : 245 kg	
	Truck Number : BH 8589 BI	
	Driver : Sigit	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		FFB Delivery Note : 00232 Batch Number : 13 100 24282017047967 Batch Number : 13 100 24282017048478	
		- KUD Karya Kita (SP 5), Hamparan 11: Weight bridge ticket: PTUA218104537 Dated transport : 30 June 2018 Nett weight : 8,328 kg FFB amount : 350 bunch Block : P5180 FFB Origin : P5-3A-97-Sumber Agung Sortation : 342 kg Truck Number : BH 8926 EI Driver : Danu FFB Delivery Note : 00131 Batch Number : 13 100 24282017048478	
Criterio Practices		ssible improve soil fertility to, a level that ensures optimal and sustained yield.	
4.2.1	A record of SOP implementation to maintain soil fertility that ensures optimal and sustained yield, shall be available. - Major compliance -	Estate: PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate has procedures to maintain soil fertility to ensures optimal	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assess										Compliance
		percent permea		clay, du	ıst, sand, (C-Organic a	nd N-tota	al; ppm of	Cd, Cu, Pb and	Zn, includi	ing porosity and	
		Tungka optimal spraying Researc result. Recomr	Smallholder: Tungkal Ulu Smallholder management has implemented activity to maintain soil fertility to ensure optimal and sustained yield by fertilizer application and keeping soil humidity by not performing total spraying. Fertilizer applications were implemented based on recommendation issued Asian Agri Research and Development team. Fertilizer recommendation was issued based on leaf and soil analysis result. Records were evident such as Realisasi dan Rekomendasi Pemupukan, Oil Palm Fertilizer Recommendation, Oil Palm Leaf Analysis and laporan Survei Tanah Tinjau.									
4.2.2	Records of fertilizer inputs shall be									Comply		
	available.		Fertilizer recommendation and fertilizer application records are maintained. Fertilizer recommendation and realization 2018 is available in "Program dan Realisasi Pemupukan 2018" for each division.									
	- Minor compliance -								ate for year 2018		vision.	
		Delow a	lie saiii	pie reco		ilizei iliputs		Recomme			alization	
		Block	YOP Area Stand		Туре		Amount			Dosage/plant		
		Block		(Ha)	(Plants)	. , pc	Month	(kg)	(kg)	(kg)	(kg)	
							Jan	29,202	2.00	29,202	2.00	
						ZA	May	25,552	1.75	25,552	1.75	
		F94a					Sept	21,902	1.50	-	-	
		Afd	1994	112	14,601	RP	Jun	29,202	2.00	-	-	
		7	1777	112	17,001	MOP	Mar	29,202	2.00	29,202	2.00	
		^					Aug	21,902	1.50	-	-	
						Dolomite	Apr	29,202	2.00	29,202	2.00	
						HGFB	Jul	1,460	0.10	-	-	
						ZA	Feb	21,390 16,043	2.00	21,390	2.00	
		E93b Afd	1993	87	10,695		May Oct	16,043	1.50 1.50	16,043	1.50	
		6	1993	07	10,093	RP	Jun	16,043	1.50	-	_	
						MOP	Mar	21,390	2.00	21,390	2.00	



	Dolomite	Aug Apr	16,043 21,390	1.50 2.00	21,390	2.00	
		Apr		2.00	21 390	2.00	¬ ı
				2.00	21,330	2.00	
	HGFB	Jul	1,070	0.10	-	-	71
Recapitulation of	2018 (to date June 2018)						_
Fertilizer Type			Realization		%		
					, ,		
ZA		337	851,369		69.	.25	
RP						.11	
MOP 861,620 Kieserite 11,718		620				.54	
		-	11,71	100.	.00		
Dolomite 400,069	400,06	59 100.	.00				
					-	_	
			.83				
Solid		-	- 1,060,900		00		
Recapitulation of Fertilizer Type	Recommendation 2018	to da	Realization ate June 2018		%		
ZA					.00.00		
RP	536,915						
Kieserite 8,914 8,914	19,138 1	00.00					
Dolomite	320,868						
L	26,972						
	44,355,976						
Solid	5,135,480		3.88	35,900	75.67		
	Fertilizer Type ZA RP MOP Kieserite Dolomite HGFB EFB Solid Recapitulation of Fertilizer Type ZA RP MOP Kieserite	ZA	Fertilizer Type Recommendation 2018 (kg) ZA 1,229,337 RP 415,863 MOP 861,620 Kieserite 11,718 Dolomite 400,069 HGFB 21,055 EFB 13,207,882 Solid - Recapitulation of 2017: Recommendation 2018 (kg) to day ZA 1,573,654 RP 536,915 MOP 1,119,138 Kieserite 8,914 Dolomite 320,868 HGFB 26,972	Fertilizer Type Recommendation 2018 (kg) Realize to date June to date June to date June 2018 (kg) ZA 1,229,337 RP 415,863 MOP 861,620 Kieserite 11,718 Dolomite 400,069 HGFB 21,055 EFB 13,207,882 Solid - Recapitulation of 2017: Recapitulation of 2017: Recapitulation of 2018 (kg) Realization to date June 2018 (kg) To date June 2018 (kg)	Fertilizer Type Recommendation 2018 (kg) Realization to date June 2018 (kg) ZA 1,229,337 851,36 RP 415,863 116,89 MOP 861,620 487,12 Kieserite 11,718 11,71 Dolomite 400,069 400,06 HGFB 21,055 EFB EFB 13,207,882 8,826,20 Solid - 1,060,90 Recapitulation of 2017: Fertilizer Type Recommendation 2018 (kg) Realization to date June 2018 (kg) ZA 1,573,654 1,573,654 1 RP 536,915 536,918 1 MOP 1,119,138 1,119,138 1 Kieserite 8,914 8,914 1 Dolomite 320,868 320,868 1 HGFB 26,972 26,972 1	Recommendation 2018 Realization to date June 2018 (kg)	Fertilizer Type Recommendation 2018 (kg) Realization to date June 2018 (kg) % ZA 1,229,337 851,369 69.25 RP 415,863 116,894 28.11 MOP 861,620 487,125 56.54 Kieserite 11,718 11,718 100.00 Dolomite 400,069 400,069 100.00 HGFB 21,055 - - EFB 13,207,882 8,826,209 66.83 Solid - 1,060,900 Recapitulation of 2017: Fertilizer Type Recommendation 2018 (kg) Realization % % ZA 1,573,654 1,573,654 100.00 RP 536,915 536,918 100.00 MOP 1,119,138 1,119,138 100.00 Kieserite 8,914 8,914 100.00 Dolomite 320,868 320,868 100.00 HGFB 26,972 26,972 100.00

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		 Sawit Tahun 2018" of Tungkal Ulu Plasma (KLU) per Farmer Group. Sample taken: KT: 13 (Merak), KUD Sawit Kita, 40 Ha of area, year of planting 1990. Fertilizer type ZA; Recommendation in February, dosage: 2.25 Kg/plant (11,250 Kg); in August, dosage 2.25 kg (11,250 kg); Realization in February 2018, dosage 2.25 Kg/plant, total fertilizers 11,250 Kg; Fertilizer MOP; Recommendation in February, dosage 1.75 kg (8,750 kg); in August, dosage 1.75 kg (8,750 kg); Realization in February 2018, dosage 1.75 Kg/plant, total fertilizers 8,750 Kg; Fertilizer Rock Phosphate; Recommendation in June, dosage 1.50 kg (7,500 kg); Realization in June 2018, dosage 1.50 Kg/plant, total fertilizers 7,500 Kg; Fertilizer Kieserite/Dolomite; Recommendation in Mar, dosage 1.00 kg (5,000 kg); Realization in Mar 2018, dosage 1.00 Kg/plant, total fertilizers 5,000 Kg; Fertilizer HGFB; Recommendation in April, dosage 0.10 kg (500 kg); Realization in April 2018, dosage 0.10 Kg/plant, total fertilizers 500 Kg; 	
4.2.3	Records of periodical leaf, soil and visual analysis shall be available Minor compliance -	Estate: The Certificate Holder is able to demonstrate periodical leaf analysis report. Leaf analysis is conducted by Asian Agri Research and Development Center, PT Nusa Pusaka Kencana. The latest periodical leaf analysis in Tungkal Ulu Estate conducted in May 2017. Samples taken on 10/05/2017 and result analysis issued on 29/05/2017. Sample seen for leaf analysis is Foliar Analysis Report by Research and Development Center PT Nusa Pusaka Kencana Analystical and QC Laboratory Ref. Order: 27/LSU-AGR/05/17 dated 10/05/2017; sample Tungkal Ulu Estate Afdeling V, number of samples 11 + 5; date of issues 29/05/2017; Ref. number 039/INT/R&D/MEI/L/17, example Lab. Ref. 17L06319; Block D93c (A); YOP 1993; result 6.28% Ash; 2.71% N; 0.176% P; 1.05% K; 0.24% Mg; 0.50% Ca; and 12 ppm B. Periodical Soil analysis results available in form of "Hasil Analisis Pengujian Tanah" issued by independent laboratory of environment quality analysis "Binalab". Evident sighted for period May 2017, e.g. certificate number 052-2/T/BINA/VI/2017 dated 02/06/2017, mentioning result of soil analysis with parameter among others: clay, dust, sand, texture name, pH H ₂ O, Organic C, total N, Pb, Zn, fat, porosity and permeability in various depth (0-20 cm, 20-40 cm, 40-60 cm, 60-80 cm, 80-100 cm and	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
Criterio	on / Indicator	 Smallholder: Tungkal Ulu Smallholder Management acknowledges that the basis of fertilizer dosage determination is based on leaf analysis that conducted annually. Leaf sample analysis result are available in "Oil Palm Leaf Analysis", e.g.: Afdeling I, SP2, KUD Sawit Kita, Hamparan 11, YOP 1990, results 2.49% N; 0,161% P; 0,52% K; 0.30% Mg; 0.85% Ca; and 13 ppm of B. Afdeling II, SP3, Hamparan 10, YOP 1990, results 2.30% N; 0.157% P; 0.72% K; 0.23% Mg; 0.76% Ca; and 10 ppm of B. Afdeling IV, SP6, Hamparan 4, YOP 1991, results 2.47% N; 0.141% P; 0.85% K; 0.22% Mg; 0.88% 	
		Ca; and 14 ppm of B. Soil analysis result is available under Laporan Survei Tanah Tinjau, by Asian Agri Research and Development Center, June 2014. It summarized that dominant soil classification in Tungkal Ulu Plasma on each sub group based on Key of Soil Taxonomy – USDA 2006 is Typic Dystrudepts (± 61%), Typic Kandiudults (± 3%) and Typic Hapludults (± 36%). Actual appropriateness level are as follows: – Medium appropriate (S2): ± 6,696 Ha (47%). – Marginal appropriate (S3): ± 4,764 Ha (33%). – Not appropriate with condition (N1): ± 2,801 Ha (20%).	
4.2.4	A nutrient recycling strategy is recorded, including use of Empty Fruit Bunches (EFB), land application, and palm residues after replanting. - Minor compliance -	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has implemented nutrient recycling strategy such as: Total EFB application program in 2017 was 44,355,976 kg, and realization was 51,482,273; whilst	



Criterio	n / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		dated 16 May 2017 valid for 3 years.	
		Smallholder:	
		There is no nutrient recycling strategy implemented in smallholder area due to distance of smallholder	
		area from the mill and the availability of the EFB and POME.	
Criterion			
	minimise and control erosion and de		
4.3.1	Maps of any fragile soils shall be available. - Major compliance -	Estate: Soil Analysis carried out in September 2010. Reported under "Laporan Survey Tanah Semidetil Area Perkebunan Kelapa Sawit PT. Inti Indosawit Subur Kebun Tungkal Ulu". Based on the report, the physiographic location in plain with hilly tuffaceous sedimentary rocks. Lithology parent material is clay and sand. Topographic of the area is rolling to hilly. Natural fertility is low to medium. PT Inti Indosawit Subur Tungkal Ulu has "Peta Satuan Peta Tanah PT Inti Indosawit Subur Kebun Tungkal Ulu" with scale 1: 35,000. Based on soil suitability, consist of: S2 2,357.5 Ha (47.3%) with limiting factor of low natural fertility with low pH; S3 2,200.1 Ha (44.7%) with limiting factor of topographic condition (slope 15-30%); N1 (not suitable) 391.4 Ha (8%) with limiting factor of slope more than 30%. Based on soil survey semi detail, soil classification in Tungkal Ulu Estate consist of: — Typic Dystrudepts; — Typic endoaquepts; — Typic hapludox; — Typic hapludox; — Typic hapludox; — Typic kandiudults; Based on soil survey semi detail can be shown that there is no fragile soil. Field visit in Tungkal Ulu Estate also indicated that there is no fragile soil in Tungkal Ulu Estate. Scheme smallholders: Group manager has kept and maintain the soil map of Plasma Tungkal Ulu in the office. There are 3 series of soil type defined by Research and Development Asian Agri based on soil survey on April 2014 and soil survey semi detail on June 1998:	Comply

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

	/ Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		- Typic Dystrudepts	
		- Typic Kandiudults	
		 Typic Hapludults Soil map and soil survey result recorded in "Laporan Survei Tanah Tinjau Kebun Plasma Tungkal Ulu". 	
		PT Inti Indosawit Subur Plasma Tungkal Ulu has "Peta Satuan Peta Tanah PT Inti Indosawit Subur	
		Kebun Plasma Tungkal Ulu" with scale 1 : 70,000.	
4.3.2	A management strategy shall be	Estate:	Comply
	n place for plantings on slopes	Management strategy for plantings on slopes has been implemented by organization. PT Inti Indosawit	
	above a certain limit (this needs	Subur - Tungkal Ulu Estate has procedure "SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.05-R3 23/11/2016 Konservasi Tanah	
	o be soiland climate specific). Minor compliance -	dan Air" explains Soil & Water Conservation; has determined strategy control erosion particular in slope area, such as: $0 - 5^{\circ}$, $6 - 12^{\circ}$, $13 - 20^{\circ}$, and more than 20° .	
	·	The company has applied silt pit, L shape stacking frond and terracing in slope area to reduce erosion. In addition, company planting land cover crop to minimize soil erosion.	
		In the sloping area ≥13° company has made terracing before planting. Terracing made recorded in	
		"Program dan realisasi harian replanting".	
		Since January – July 2018, Tungkal Ulu Estate has made 144,717 m of terrace. During field visit	
		indicated that company has made the terrace according to the procedure. Individual terrace	
		maintenance since January – May 2018 in Tungkal Ulu Estate was 196 unit.	
		Smallholders:	
		The management Plasma has established the guidance on managing problematic soil which covered the	
		managing on problematic area (steep terrain, lateritic soils, sandy soils) according to procedure "SOP	
		AA-APM-OP-1100.05-R3 23/11/2016 Konservasi Tanah dan Air". Plasma Tungkal Ulu has set the "Draft	
		Replanting" and has considered management strategy for plantings on slopes based on the procedure.	
		Plasma Tungkal Ulu also has applied frond stacking U shape to prevent the soil erosion. Monitoring of	
		frond stacking has been implemented by ICS and recorded in "Monitoring Penyusunan Pelepah". Plasma Tungkal Ulu also has applied individual terrace in the slope area to minimize the soil erosion. Monitoring	
		and maintenance of individual terrace can be demonstrated during audit. Sampled seen in KUD Sawit	
		Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi. Plasma Tungkal Ulu also has disseminated	
		the mechanism of frond stacking U shape and individual terrace to smallholder member, for example	
		socialization on 20 February 2018 in KUD Karya Kita, KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari	



Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		Bumi.	•
4.3.3	A road maintenance program shall be in place Minor compliance —	Estate: Procedure for road maintenance has been established. Company have established road maintenance program for main road, collection road and access road by manual and mechanical maintenance. Road maintenance includes manual, grading and compacting and road hardening. Budget and realization for Road Grading and Compacting 2018 were available. Road maintenance program and progress was made and recorded in "Program dan Realisasi Pemeliharaan Jalan Manual, Mekanis dan Pengerasan Jalan 2018". Tungkal Ulu Estate has monitor the road condition and mapping the road condition in each Afdeling consist of monitoring the main road and collection road. According to road condition mapping, in beginning 2018 road condition in Tungkal Ulu Estate consist of: L2 (broken road) with length 94,381 m (17% from total road length); L1 (medium condition) with length 209,303 m (37% from total road length); L0 (good condition) with length 259,849 m (46% from total road length). Road hardening has been performed by company, realization since January – May 2018 in Tungkal Ulu Estate was 11,505 m. Mechanical road maintenance such as greading and compacting has been performed by company, realization since January to May 2018 in Tungkal Ulu Estate was 35,865 m. Manual road maintenance also performed to service the road in the spot/spread location, realization since since January to May 2018 in Tungkal Ulu Estate was 230,520 m. During field audit indicated that road condition in Tungkal Ulu Estate was well maintained.	
		Smallholders: The roads are maintained by Group Manager. The Plasma Tungkal Ulu management established the maps for all farmers that clearly marks on FFB evacuation route and conduct the participatory meetings with members to established how roads are maintained. During this assessment, the roads have been established before and no new road developed. Road maintenance programme to maintaine good road condition has been established by Plasma management presented in "Program dan Realisasi Perawatan Jalan". Record of road maintenance presented in "Laporan Monitoring Progress Jalan". For example, Total road condition Plasma Tungkal Ulu until May 2018: 589,805 m in medium condition and 252,560 m in broken condition. Plasma Tungkal Ulu has conducted road service and has performed the progress until May 2018: 257,290 m	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		repairing road medium condition, and 106,523 m repairing road broken condition (total road service and maintenance was 363,813 m). Road maintenance and service also recorded in "Surat Pengakuan Hutang" which contain the information of road maintenance result and invoice of road maintenance cost to each KUD. For example: - Surat Pengakuan Hutang No. KLT/2018/05/SPH-ALAT/006 dated 22 May 2018, road maintenance in KUD Sawit Kita Hamparan 30 and 31 with total 61 HM and cost Rp. ****. - Surat Pengakuan Hutang Nomor: KLT/2017/03/SPH-ALAT/002 dated 1 March 2017, road maintenance in KUD Karya Kita Hamparan 20 & 24 with total 44 HM and cost Rp. ****.	
4.3.4	Subsidence of peat soils shall be minimised and monitored. A documented water and ground cover management programme shall be in place. - Major compliance —	Estate: Based on the semi-detailed soil analysis, the soil type falls into loam and clay. There is no peat soil identified within PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu plantation. Based on soil survey semi detail, soil classification in Tungkal Ulu Estate consist of: - Kompleks typic Dystrudepts - Typic endoaquepts - Typic hapludox - Typic hapludox - Typic hapludults - Typic kandiudults There is no peat soil identified in Tungkal Ulu Estate. Smallholders: No peat soil in Plasma Tungkal Ulu, verified the soil type maps was found that there is no peat soil involve in the Plasma Tungkal Ulu area. There are 3 series of soil type defined by Research and Development Asian Agri based on soil survey on April 2014 and soil survey semi detail on June 1998: - Typic Kandiudults - Typic Kandiudults - Typic Hapludults	Comply
4.3.5	Drainability assessments shall be		Comply



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	required prior to replanting on peat to determine the long-term viability of the necessary drainage for oil palm growing. - Minor compliance —		
		Smallholders: No peat soil in Plasma Tungkal Ulu, verified the soil type maps was found that there is no peat soil involve in the Plasma Tungkal Ulu area. There are 3 series of soil type defined by Research and Development Asian Agri based on soil survey on April 2014 and soil survey semi detail on June 1998: Typic Dystrudepts Typic Kandiudults Typic Hapludults	
4.3.6	A management strategy shall be in place for other fragile and problem soils (e.g. sandy, low organic matter, acid sulphate soils). - Minor compliance —	Estate: Based on the semi-detailed soil analysis, the soil type falls into loam and clay. There is no peat soil	Comply

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December /2017)

Criterio	on / Indicator		Assessment Findings	Compliance
Criterio			Smallholders: No peat soil in Plasma Tungkal Ulu, verified the soil type maps was found that there is no peat soil involve in the Plasma Tungkal Ulu area. There are 3 series of soil type defined by Research and Development Asian Agri based on soil survey on April 2014 and soil survey semi detail on June 1998: Typic Dystrudepts Typic Kandiudults Typic Hapludults	
		ailability o	of surface and ground water.	
4.4.1	An implemented management plan shall place Minor compliance -	water	Mill and Estate:	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		vetiver grass) and monitoring of water quality.	
		PT Inti Indosawit Subur Tungkal Ulu POM has a permit for use of surface water as per "Keputusan	
		Bupati Tanjung Jabung Barat No. 503.30/01/KPPT/2011 tentang Ijin Pengambilan Air Permukaan PT	
		Inti Indosawti Subur" located in Base Camp II PT. Inti Indosawit Subur and Tungkal Ulu POM". The	
		permitted water extraction/debit at 2,000 m3/day. Permit dated 5 July 2011 – valid until 5 years.	
		Currently the permit is under renewal process, waiting for government decision.	
		Company has appointed independent laboratory to conduct analysis of water quality regularly and consistent, the result shown that water quality is comply with national regulation. Mill and estate has	
		conducted analysis and measurement of surface water, ground water and consumed water (consumed	
		by employees and local people) periodically (every semester and annually). Monitoring of water quality	
		in upstream – downstream Beranak river and lampisi river conducted on 25 October –5 November 2017	
		by Sucofindo Laboratory. Analysis result No. 03684/CLAKAK shown that the water quality was met with	
		the standard PP No. 82 tahun 2001. Ground water quality also analyszed by Sucofindo laboratory each	
		semester, latest analysis conducted on 26 October – 5 November 2017, result analysis No.	
		03682/CLAKAK shown that water quality was met with the standard Permenkes	
		492/Menkes/SK/IV/2010.	
		Smallholders:	
		Group manager has provided the Policy related to implementation the water management plan, as per	
		"Kebijakan Group Manager" dated 2 December 2016, in point 8 mentioned "Melakukan kajian dan	
		penglolaan tata air dari seluruh kebun yang telah ditanam maupun sebelum replanting".	
		Drainage maintenance has been applied by Plasma Muara Bulian. Management has monitored the	
		implementation of drainage maintenance recorded in "Pemeliharaan Drainase". Drainage maintenance	
		application such as: drainage cleaning from palm frond.	
		The Map for all water ways and water bodies has provide in "Peta NKT" with scale 1:45.000 in Legend	
		has shown the river (Lampisi and Benanakan river). This map was done during HCV (Nilai Konservasi	
		Tinggi) Report in 2011.	
		Group manager Plasma buatan also has disseminated the procedure of riparian management AA-APM-	
		OP-1100.21-R2 to smallholder member and KT on 10 April 2018 (KUD Sawit Kita), on 23 April 2018	
4.4.2	Protection of water courses and	(KUD Karya Kita), on 19 April 2018 (KUD Panca Mukti) and 11 April 2018 in KUD Sari Bumi. Mill and Estate:	Comply
4.4.2	riolection of water courses and	Pilli dilu Estate:	Comply



Criterion / Indicator	f	Assessment Findings	Compliance
wetlands, inclumaintaining a and other bu	uding securing and ppropriate riparian ffer zones, at the r to replanting shall ed.	The company has developed the procedure for protection and maintain appropriate riparian under "SOP Pengelolaan Riparian" no AA-APM-OP-1100.21-R2, dated 7 December 2015, it is stated that during the land clearing, area along the river shall be conserved. This was evidence during replanting, presently in Tungkal Ulu estates. The required buffer zones were seen to have been established during this process. The buffer zones are in places, to prevent run off, coming from nutrients and chemicals through the planting upkeep. Tungkal Ulu Estate also has issued the Memorandum No. 10/ES-KTU/MEMO/VII/2018 dated 2 January 2018 stated that prohibit to performed chemical spraying and chemical fertilizing in riparian zone. Company has water source management: Identification of water source and wetland, as indicated in HCV report. The water source identified mill's water reservoir and river. Policy to prohibit chemical application in riparian zone. Policy to prohibit fish poisoning and prohibit wood cutting in area of company plantation. Estate had program restoration and conserving the water course a such as planting <i>Pheronema canescens</i> and <i>vetiver grass</i> on riparian area of Beranak river and Lampisi river. No chemical-related operation on riparian area. Riparian area was marked with radius 50 meters from both side of the river as per procedure AA-KL-12-EFP Restorasi Riparian dan Areal Sekitar Danau/Waduk atau Mata Air	Complianc
		Smallholders: Group Manager has issued a policy related for protection and maintenance appropriate riparian. The information available on the field (sign board). Plasma Tungkal Ulu has a policy to prohibit spraying activity near to riparian area (3 – 5 m) from the small river/waterways according to "Memorandum No: 005/EXT/KLT/I/2017 dated 6 January 2017. Riparian Protection was established and described about buffer zone, riparian buffer and natural river. Riparian Protection was established and brief about buffer zone, riparian buffer and natural river. Environmental Management was provided to the farmers to brief on the riparian and buffer zones. Interview with smallholder member conducted during audit and indicated that smallholder member has understand regarding the policy of prohibition activity which potentially polluted the river/waterways in riparian area 3 – 5m. During field visit can be shown that riparian zone was in good condition with conserving natural vegetation by smallholder member.	
4.4.3 Records for mo	onitoring of effluent	Mill:	Comply



Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findir	ngs			Compliance			
especially BOD (Biochemical Oxygen Demand) and efforts to comply with legal requirements, shall be available (see criteria 2.1 and 5.6). - Minor compliance —	parameters (KepmenL application). Result of BOD samp Indonesian regulation.	eview of the results for the BOD POME Monitoring complied with all effluent discharge license arameters (KepmenLH No. 28 year 2003 with regards to BOD limits of effluent discharge for land pplication). esult of BOD sampling analysis has shown that no more than 5,000 mg/Liter as required by indonesian regulation. BOD monitoring result for semester 1 in 2018 location in POME outlet conducted y UPTD Laboratorium Lingkungan Daerah Pemerintah Propinsi Jambi, e.g:						
	Date of sampling	рН						
		Analysis Result	Standard					
	09/01/2018	8.10	6 – 9					
	13/02/2018	7,74	6 – 9					
	01/03/2018	8.08	6 – 9					
	13/04/2018	8.05	6 – 9					
	17/05/2018	-	6 – 9					
	28/06/2018	-	6 – 9					
	Date of compline BOD (mg/L)							
	Date of sampling	Analysis Result	Standard					
	09/01/2018	4,020	< 5,000					
	13/02/2018	800	< 5,000					
	01/03/2018	1,610	< 5,000					
	13/04/2018	1,410	< 5,000					
	17/05/2018	-	< 5,000					
	28/06/2018							
	organic fertilizer (land B91b, and block A16e	application) with are e. PT Inti Indosawit S	a of 266.35 ubur Tungkal	ubur Tungkal Ulu Estate are used as an hectares, in block A90c, A90f, A90g, A90i, Ulu POM has a permit for land application dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten				

...making excellence a habit.[™]



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment							Compliance
		Report on the analysis result Kabupaten Bata	implementatio of POME was anghari". Durir	on of Palm Oi reported re ng audit, repo	l Mill waste gularly each ort from Jan	month to the "	plication (la Badan Lingl	until 3 years. nd application) and kungan Hidup (BLH) monstrated and the	
4.4.4	Monitoring of mill water use per ton of FFB shall be recorded Minor compliance –	Mill: Tungkal Ulu Pal processing and Operation Sum and Estate was n Budget for wate m³/ton FFB and January – June FFB). The wate standard (26,10	Mill: Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill has monitored the use of water includes monitoring of water usage for mill processing and domestic usage. Record of water usage for FFB processed is recorded under "Mill Operation Summary 2017 and 2018". Review on record confirmed that water usage by Tungkal Ulu POM and Estate was meet the approved budget for processing and domestic. Budget for water consumption in 2018 was 1.20 m³/ton FFB for total water consumption (process 1.00 m³/ton FFB and 0.54 m³/ton FFB for domestic). The average of actual water consumption in 2018 since January – June 2018 was 1.80 m³/ton FFB (for process 1.12 m³/ton FFB and for domestic 0.68 m³/ton FFB). The water consumption for domestic usage was higher than budget due to FFB process under standard (26,100 MT). Actual water usage for domestic average each month was 14,000 m³ – 15,000 m³. Budget water usage per month determined by Tungkal Ulu POM was 15,000 m³.						Comply
				Water con	-		Total	Budget Total	
		Month	FFB processed (ton)	Total Process usage (m³)	m ³ /ton FFB	Water consumption domestic	water usage	Ratio m ³ /ton FFB	
		Jan	23,306.	27,036	1.16	15,159	42,194	1.20	
		Feb							
		Mar	16,816	21,021	1.25	14,661	35,682	1.20	
		Apr	18,348	20,000	1.09	14,949	34,948	1.20	
		May	26,061	26,322	1.01	15,262	41,584	1.20	
		June Total/Avg	26,089 129,991	26,611 145,591	1.02 1.12	14,712 88,678	41,323 234,269	1.20 1.20	



Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		Annual budget water usage total in 2017 was 1.63 m ³ /ton FFB and the actual water usage total in 2017 was 1.68 m ³ /ton FFB.	
Criterio	n 4.5:		
Pests, di	iseases, weeds and invasive introduce	d species are effectively managed using appropriate Integrated Pest Management techniques.	
4.5.1	Monitoring of Integrated Pest		NC
	Management (IPM) plan implementation shall be available Major compliance -	Integrated Pest Management Plan has been developed and documented by PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate. IPM Plan has been prepared within annual budget 2018. Tungkal Ulu Estate established Division Work Program annually for IPM for each Division/Afdeling. IPM plan includes detection and census of pest and diseases, weeds controlling, planting and upkeep of beneficial plant, use of pesticide and herbicide.	Comply
		IPM plan include the following: Identification of potential pests and thresholds The techniques used (cultural, biological, mechanical and physical methods) The native species used as part of the biological control method Reducing the use of chemicals over a period of time Prophylactic use of pesticides Minimization of pesticide use Review on the plans to suit the present condition such as replanting	
		 Company has establish the SOPs for IPM, e.g.: SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.08-R6, dated 11 May 2016, Pengendalian Gulma or Weed control; SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.10. R6, dated 23 November 2016, Pengendalian Hama dan Penyakit explains Pests and Disease Control; SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.14. R3, 16 February 2017, Sensus dan Identifikasi Pokok explains census and palm identification; 	
		The SOP describes integrated pest control (integrated pest management/IPM) which combines various control techniques e.g. mechanical, biological, physical and chemical, applied early warning system	



Criterion / Indicator	Assessmen	t Finding	gs						Compliance	
	(EWS) throug	h periodica	ally cens	sus for pest	s by:				•	
					afs or broke					
		 Conducting a census (to determine the distribution and level of attack) 								
		 Control (manual, biological or chemical) e.g planting Turnera Subulatta (nest of natural caterpillars 								
	predator	,								
	– Census c	of evaluation	n (to se	e the effect	t of control).					
	Several recor	Several records of pest occurrence and control verified such as:								
	– "Laporan	Hama dan	Penyak	kit Bulan Ju	ni 2018, des	cribed rep	ort of	pest and disease for period June		
								e, e.g. Afdeling 1 there was 1-5		
								anthusia and 1 Ha Metisa plana;		
								etotosea asigna with spots attack		
		_						1 Ha of <i>Setotosea asigna</i> with		
	•	•	•	-				attack consist 6 Ha of <i>Setotosea</i>		
								enly; Afdeling 5 there was 1-5 of <i>Amanthusia</i> sp., and 5 Ha of		
								by populating natural predator		
		planting ho	•		iii. Control	ilas beel	i donc	by populating natural predator		
					". described	recapitul	ation o	f leaf eater census, covering all		
					and percent			. Tear eacer consus, covering an		
								n owl box/nest, record seen for		
					on level 70.8					
	Afd	На	l	Vest	Ва	rn Owl				
	Alu	Па	good	broken	Adult	Baby	Egg			
	1	353	11	0	4	5	10			
	2	452	22	0	13	17	48			
	3	673	32	0	13	25	70			
	4	607	22	0	15	14	43			
	5	776	21	0	10	19	50			
	6	665	20	3	16	16	41			



Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Complianc
	7 400 11 2 7 12 28	
	Total 3926 139 5 78 108 290	
	 Planting beneficial plant as the host/nest for natural predator of leaf eater caterpillar, Eucanticona purcelata and cycanus sp. The beneficial plant that planted are Turnera sub- planted in the collection and the main road, Antigonon leptopus planted in every corner of the road intersections and road collection, Casia cobanensis planted alternately with Turne Collection Road and Main Road. Evidence of planting and upkeep was sighted and the observations demonstrated that it all well maintained. 	<i>bulata</i> main <i>era</i> in
	 Smallholder: The justification of pesticide used in Tungkal Ulu Smallholder is explained under company proce Management of Tungkal Ulu Smallholder shows "SOP Pengendalian Gulma No.AA-APM-OP-1110 R1" dated 01/11/2008. Chapter IV explains the weed control program for woody, grass, fern, calac wild banana (Musa spp), and Asystasia. It does explain active ingredients use to control such v dosage per application, type of nozzle used and volume of spraying per application. Procedure of "Panduan Pelaksanaan Pengendalian Hama dan Penyakit", no. AA-Plasma-PP-KS-02 Smallholder management has conducted monitoring of the pest control periodically in regular basi example: "Rekapitulasi Sensus Hama Pemakan Daun Kebun Plasma Tungkal Ulu" period June 2018, Afor I, covering 1,028 ha of smallholder area, leaf eater caterpillar was detected in Hamparan 0.19%, it was under the threshold. 	oo.08- dium, weed, The is, for deling
	 "Rekapitulasi Sensus Hama Pemakan Daun Kebun Plasma Tungkal Ulu" period December 2 Afdeling IV (SP 6), covering 972 ha of smallholder area, leaf eater caterpillar was detected several location, e.g. Hamparan 1: 13.04%, Hamparan 5: 8.70%, and Hamparan 16: 7.69% the average is 5.56%; control has been made by handpicking and natural enemies of recaterpillar. "Sensus Burung Hantu dan KBH – KLT" described census result of barn-owl and barn-owl be Tungkal Ulu Plasma KUD Panca Mukti (SP 5) for period June 2018; it stated that there was 18 owl, 6 young owl, 6 baby owl and 20 eggs; there was 28 boxes in good condition and 3 box broken condition. 	ed in o, and nettle oox of adult



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		• "Sensus Burung Hantu dan KBH – KLT" described census result of barn-owl and barn-owl box of Tungkal Ulu Plasma KUD Sari Bumi and Koperasi Manunggal Jaya (SP 6) for period June 2018; it stated that there was 23 adult owl, 9 young owl and 32 eggs; there was 38 boxes in good condition and 1 boxes in broken condition.	
4.5.2	Training records of Integrated Pest Management (IPM) shall be available Minor compliance –	Estate: Refreshment training of Integrated Pest Management is conducted annually. Latest refreshment training of Integrated Pest Management to IPM workers has been performed in June 2018, whilst previous training performed on 13/03/2017. Training conducted by internal Assistant and Managers. Records of training were evidenced, e.g. attendance list, photograph and training module. Personnel interviewed during field observation were verified has received training of IPM.	Comply
		 Smallholder: Tungkal Ulu Smallholder management has conducted training to farmers annually related integrated pest management. Farmer members have participated in training related to integrated pest control, for example:	
Criterio		and beautiful and the annimonate	
	es are used in ways that do not endan		Maiar NC
4.6.1	Documented evidence shall be available to show that pesticide used based on regulations and the use of pesticide is specific to	Estate: The justification of pesticide used in PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate is explained under company procedure. PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Muara Bulilan Estate shows "SOP Pengendalian Gulma No.AA-APM-OP-11100.08-R1" dated 01/11/2008. Chapter IV explains the weed control program for	Major NC Comply

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
target species with appropriate dosage which have minimal impact on non-target species Major compliance -	woody, grass, fern, caladium, wild banana (Musa spp), Aystasia. It does explain active ingredients use	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
Criterion / Indicator	Smallholder: Farmer members of Tungkal Ulu Smallholder were not directly conducted pesticide application and handling. Spraying works (pesticide application) in smallholder area were performed by spraying team called TUS from PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate. Training records are kept by PT Inti Indosawit Subur. Training record and certificates were sighted for all sprayers in Tungkal Ulu Smallholder, e.g. Mrs. FTR (certificate number 09/KP3/VII/2006), Mrs. HSN (certificate number 10/KP3/VIII/2015) and Mrs. WST (certificate number 21/KP3/XI/2014). Interview with spraying workers demonstrated that all of them have a good knowledge regarding pesticide usage and its material usage and toxicity. PPE for handling of chemicals were provided including boots, apron, safety glass, respiratory mask and hand gloves. PPE used was appropriate according to recommendations in any risk assessments. PPE provided and used can be easily replaced if damaged. All precautions attached to the products properly observed, applied, and understood by workers. Statement of Major Nonconformity: Based on field observation to Tungkal Ulu Smallholder, it was found plots with blanket spraying, e.g. at KUD Sawit Kita (SP 2), Hamparan 24, Plot 449 and Hamparan 4, Kavling 295, and also at KUD Karya Kita (SP -3), Hamparan 17, Plot 1032.	Compliance
	 Corrections: Conduct the training on application of pesticides for all sprayer team, subject of training focused on use of pesticide is specific to target species with appropriate dosage which have minimal impact on non-target species. Record of training dated 4th August 2018 was attended by team TUS (Tim Unit Semport – sparyers team), supervisor in Scheme Smalholders), e.g: Mr Sukino (Mandor SP.6), Mr Yakin Hodayat (mandor SP.7), Mr Irfan Ma (Mandor SP.2), Mr Budi Utama (Mandor SP.3), Mr Johan Siagian (Mandor TUS), Mr Herman (Krani Sustaibanibily). Data verified: attendance list, photograph, minute of meeting, training material. Controlled the soft wood by manual (non pesticides application) Based on field visit in KUD Sawit Kita (SP-2) Hamparan 12 and in KUD Karya Kita (SP-3) Hamparan 18, there were shown the application of pesticides are used on specific target 	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findin	ngs				Compliance	
		 Inconsistant on pla 	was poor of understand anning of spraying (RKH – Renca od still by pesticides.	na Kerja Harian)				
		 Corrective Actions: Consistant of preparing the planning (RKH – Rencana Kerja Harian) before the application, data verified: Planning of spraying (Rencana Kerja Harian Tim Semprot) dated 3th August 2018 in KUD Sawit Kita (SP-2) hamparan 12, total area 40 Ha, pesticed (Metafuron, gramaxone, teepoll), target specific: clidemia, pakis-pakisan, melastoma, total workers: 10 sprayers Record of pesticed request No 13/8/2018: Metafuron (0.37 Kg), gramaxone (7.48 liter), teepoll (0.59 liters). Planning of spraying (Rencana Kerja Harian Tim Semprot) dated 3th August 2018 in KUD Karya Kita (SP-3) hamparan 18, total area 36 Ha, pesticed (kenlon), target specific: clidemia, pakis-pakisan, melastoma, total workers: 10 sprayers Record of pesticed request No 14/8/2018, kenlon (1.18liters) Consistant on documented and monitoring of application of pesticed (PIC: Supervisor in Scheme Smallholders) 						
			<u>Assessment Conclusion:</u> The corrective action made is sufficient and accepted. This NC is closed on 4 th September 2018.					
4.6.2	Records of pesticides use (including active ingredients used and their LD50, area treated, amount of active ingredients applied per Ha and number of applications shall be available.	chemical used (in kg o ingredients used per a	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
	- Major compliance -	Chemical	Active Ingredients	Ha Use in applied 2018	LD50 Skin (mg/kg bw)	Ratio per Ha		



Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessment Findir	ngs					Compliance
		Gramoxone	Paraquat (200 gr/l)	2,772	1,940	735	0.70	
		Elang 480 SI	Glyphosate	22,562	5,415	5000	0.24	
		Metaprima 20 WDG	Methil metsulfuron (50 gr/l)	1,714	257	5000	0.15	
		Kenrane 288 EC	Floroxipir	22,562	477	2020	0.02	
		Kenlon 480 EC	Tryclopyr	739	273	2000	0.37	
4.6.2	Any use of postisides shall be	 "Rekapitulasi Matrecapitulation of r SP). "Rencana dan Re June 2018, consis KUD Sawit Kita (Swas 8.4 It paraqua May was 40; masurfaktan. "Rekapitulasi Biay cost spent for spused including wo 	e in Tungkal Ulu Smallholder per terial TUS Semprot Piringan, material used by TUS for spraying alisasi TUS s/d Juni 2018", ment of of area applied, amount of per SP 2), Hamparan 13 (Merak): a at (8.8 lt planned), 0.4 kg metil aterial uses was 9.6 lt glifosate at TUS Semprot Piringan, Pasar raying of circle, path and TPH orker and premium, transport of	Pasar Pikung circle, pentioned placesticide usearea applied metsulfuro (10.0 lt pentione).	al, TPH dath, TPH and and reas and time in Januar n, and 1.1 planned), 2 PH s/d Juriarea app	an Gawangar and inter-row alisation of sp e schedule. Re ry was 40 Ha; It surfaktan; a 2.5 It fluroxyp ni 2018", ment lied, herbicide	of All KUD (All raying to date ecord seen: for material uses area applied in bir, and 1.1 It	
4.6.3	Any use of pesticides shall be minimized as part of a plan, and in accordance with Integrated Pest Management (IPM) plans. There shall be no prophylactic use of pesticides, except in specific situations identified in Indonesia Best Practice guidelines.	There were records of Integrated Pest Manabudget. It also shows the prevention of mechanism of the prophylical pro	der: showing that the use of pestigement (IPM) plan. Use of pethe company's commitment to a hanical, biological and integrated actic use of pesticides, it is evided and a perfect that is the control of	sticides in a lways redu d pest mana dent by site	the field value pesticion pesticion pesticion de la company de la compan	vas lower tha de usage and of field observat	n the planned give priority to	



Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessment Fir	dings				Compliance			
	- Major compliance -						•			
4.6.4	•	Estate: The Company had Conventions pestic according Act No.1 of Agriculture regregulation mention a certificate use of Paraquat which was Tungkal Ulu Estate reduce paraquat Penggunaan Paraque Year 2016 2017 2018*) Note: Round of Siglyphosate. There	ve a complete liside. It was well of 2/1992 regarding ulation No.107/Pe ed that paraquat of limited pesticides as the active ingrese especially at repuse. Record of puat". History of paraquat uses (I 2,222 2,032 1,940 praying works us will be no use of	locumented in liplant cultivation plant cultivation rementan/SR.140 dichloride is a remandate and the manuface dient of Gramma collanting area, hoperaquat uses in raquat uses in ters) It/ham 0.80 0.70 0.70 0.70 ing paraquat a	Estate office. Paracen system, article 60/9/2014 regarding estricted active ingracturer must train fixone was still use owever the organism Tungkal Ulu Estate	2018, next round will be using	Comply			
		2017, states that: except by TUS tea paraquat should be	ne Smallholder Manager of Tungkal Ulu Plasma has issued policy of Paraquat usage dated 10 February 1017, states that: "KUD and Farmer Group administrators are prohibited from using paraquat herbicides scept by TUS teams. The use of paraquat by TUS Team is to control the fern weed and the use of paraquat should be minimized ".							
		Record of use of pa			0/ Dadie	1				
		Realization Year		Deduct (Ltr)	% Deduct.					
		2012	2,927.0 2,825.4	0 101.60	3.47					
		2013	2,023.4	101.00	3.47					



Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessment Find	ings				Compliance
		2014	2,648.2	177.20	6.27		_
		2015	2,604.6	43.60	1.65		
		2016	2,325.5	279.10	10.72		
		2017	2,093.0	232.50	10.00		
		2018	2,047.1	45.90	2.19		
4.6.5	Evidence of pesticide application	Estate:					N€
	by trained person and in		ndling was docu	mented in the p	rocedure of Pestic	ides Management (SOP AA-APM-	
	accordance with application	OP-1100.11-R1, date	ed 1 February 20	009), Pests & Dis	sease Control (SOI	P AA-APM-OP-1100.10-R5, dated	Comply
	guidelines in product label and	11 January 2016) a	and Weeding C	Control (SOP AA	-APM-OP-1100.08	-R5, dated 7 December 2015).	
	storage guidelines shall be	General instructions	of security in wo	orking with pesti-	cides described in	procedure includes the selection	
	available. Appropriate safety	of kinds of pesticide	es, pesticide sto	rage, pesticide	use, addressing p	esticide contamination, first aid	
	equipment shall be provided and	instructions, medical					
	utilized. All precautions attached					kers who have received usage of	
	to the products shall be properly					ered by Pesticide Commission of	
	observed, applied, and					I manufacturer on 08 May 2018.	
	understood by workers (see					I spraying worker including from	
	Criterion 4.7).					ing record and certificates were	
	- Major compliance -					III/2015), Mrs. SMY (certificate	
						/VIII/2015). It is evidence that	
			onducted in an	appropriate lang	guage (Bahasa Ind	donesia) and understood by the	
		workers.					
						ethod including pesticide hazard.	
						n trained. Personnel interviewed	
						k methods and goals, materials	
			luding the dosa	ge and hazards	and risks, persona	al protective equipment and first	
		aid.					
						label and storage instruction.	
						orage was ventilated. MSDS and	
						y shower and eyewash were also	
		provided to anticipa	ite in case of a	an emergency o	of agrochemical h	andling. The possible spill was	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterion	n / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		managed. Secondary containment was provided around the chemical storage area. Spill kit was also provided in the area. Interview with spraying workers demonstrated that all of them have a good knowledge regarding pesticide usage and its material usage and toxicity. PPE for handling of chemicals were provided including boots, apron, safety glass, respiratory mask and hand gloves. PPE used was appropriate according to recommendations in any risk assessments. PPE provided and used can be easily replaced if damaged. All precautions attached to the products properly observed, applied, and understood by workers. Mandor (Foreman) as person in charge to check the workers usage of appropriate PPEs was	
		well monitored in each spraying job. Smallholder: Farmer members of Tungkal Ulu Smallholder were not directly conducted pesticide application and handling. Spraying works (pesticide application) in smallholder area were performed by spraying team called TUS from PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate. Training records are kept by PT Inti Indosawit Subur. Training record and certificates were sighted for all sprayers in Tungkal Ulu Smallholder, e.g. Mrs. FTR (certificate number 09/KP3/VII/2006), Mrs. HSN (certificate number 10/KP3/VIII/2015) and Mrs. WST (certificate number 21/KP3/XI/2014). Interview with spraying workers demonstrated that all of them have a good knowledge regarding pesticide usage and its material usage and toxicity. PPE for handling of chemicals were provided including boots, apron, safety glass, respiratory mask and hand gloves. PPE used was appropriate according to recommendations in any risk assessments. PPE provided and used can be easily replaced if damaged. All precautions attached to the products properly observed, applied, and understood by workers. Mandor (Foreman) as person in charge to check the workers usage of appropriate PPEs was well monitored in each spraying job.	
	Storage of pesticides shall be according to recognised best practices. All pesticides containers shall be properly managed according to the existing regulations and or instructions enclosed on the containers (see criterion 5.3).	Estate:	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterio	n / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	- Major compliance -	managed. Secondary containment is provided around the pesticides storage area. Spill kit is also provided in the area. Storage of pesticides found to be in accordance with hazard identification and risk assessment and national guideline for limited pesticide use. Empty chemical containers had been used for mixing chemicals for spraying pesticides in the field. The management of waste material from empty pesticide container disposed through hazardous waste store as per procedure "Penanganan Limbah Industri B-3 AA-KL-06-EFP" dated 1 November 2008. The company has temporary hazardous waste storage where all hazardous waste from all estates and mills collected.	
		Smallholder: Tungkal Ulu Smallholder management has ensured that all agrochemical usage and chemical weeding including pest and disease management was performed by PT Inti Indosawit Subur. PT Inti Indosawit Subur has prepared the procedure for handling all pesticide containers, as per "Penanganan Limbah Bahan Berbahaya Beracun", No AA-KL-06-EFP revision 06, dated 1 August 2015. Safe Work Procedure on chemical storage, mixing and disposal that covered PPE, safe working procedure, handling of chemical, storage, chemical mixing and the disposal.	
4.6.7	Application of pesticides shall be by proven methods that minimize risk and negative impacts Minor compliance -	Estate: Application of pesticides was following SOP of Pesticides Management – "Pestisida dan Pengelolaannya" (AA-APM-OP-1100.11-R1) Chapter III point 3.2 which stated that pesticide operator must be fit, not in pregnancy or breast feeding, must have meal before work, and uses appropriate PPE. Based on interview with spraying workers of Tungkal Ulu Estate, they know how to handle pesticide during storage, mixing, usage, and how to conduct first aid for pesticide poisoning. Agrochemicals have been applied and handled by trained spraying workers who have received usage of limited pesticide training. Training for limited pesticides uses was delivered by Pesticide Commission of Agriculture Department Jambi Province incorporated with agrochemical manufacturer. Training record and certificates were sighted for all sprayers, e.g. Mr. SPD (certificate number 10/KP3/VIII/2015), Mrs. SMY (certificate number 21/KP3/XI/2014) and Mrs. NGT (certificate number 10/KP3/VIII/2015). It is evidence that training has been conducted in an appropriate language (Bahasa Indonesia) and understood by the workers. Pesticides are always applied in accordance with the product label and storage instruction.	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterior	n / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		Agrochemicals storage was locked areas with limited access. The storage was ventilated. MSDS and hazard symbol label were provided nearby of agrochemicals. Emergency shower and eyewash were also provided to anticipate in case of an emergency of agrochemical handling. The possible spill was managed. Secondary containment was provided around the chemical storage area. Spill kit was also provided in the area. Interview with spraying workers demonstrated that all of them have a good knowledge regarding pesticide usage and its material usage and toxicity. PPE for handling of chemicals were provided including boots, apron, safety glass, respiratory mask and hand gloves. PPE used was appropriate according to recommendations in any risk assessments. PPE provided and used can be easily replaced if damaged. All precautions attached to the products properly observed, applied, and understood by workers. Pesticides application has consider minimizing risk and negative impacts.	
		Smallholder: Farmer members of Tungkal Ulu Smallholder were not directly conducted pesticide application and handling. Spraying works (pesticide application) in smallholder area were performed by spraying team called TUS from PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate. Training records are kept by PT Inti Indosawit Subur. Training record and certificates were sighted for all sprayers in Tungkal Ulu Smallholder, e.g. Mrs. FTR (certificate number 09/KP3/VII/2006), Mrs. HSN (certificate number 10/KP3/VIII/2015) and Mrs. WST (certificate number 21/KP3/XI/2014). Interview with spraying workers demonstrated that all of them have a good knowledge regarding pesticide usage and its material usage and toxicity. PPE for handling of chemicals were provided including boots, apron, safety glass, respiratory mask and hand gloves. PPE used was appropriate according to recommendations in any risk assessments. PPE provided and used can be easily replaced if damaged. All precautions attached to the products properly observed, applied, and understood by workers. Pesticides application has consider minimizing risk and negative impacts.	
	Pesticides may only be applied aerially where there is a documented justification. Surrounding communities shall be informed of impending aerial pesticide applications with all	Estate: Based on interview with Estate Management, surrounding community and field observation, there was no pesticide applied aerially in Tungkal Ulu Estate. Smallholder:	Comply



Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
4.6.9	relevant information within reasonable time prior to application Major compliance - Evidence of training on handling pesticide for workers and scheme smallholder (if any) shall be available.	Estate: Agrochemicals have been applied and handled by trained spraying workers who have received usage of limited pesticide training. Training for limited pesticides uses was delivered by Pesticide Commission of Agriculture Department Jambi Province incorporated with agrochemical manufacturer on 08 May 2018.	Comply
	- Minor compliance -	Latest training located in PT Dasa Anugrah Sejati, attended by all spraying worker including from Tungkal Ulu Plasma and other estates under Asian Agri group. Training record and certificates were sighted for all sprayers, e.g. Mr. SPD (certificate number 10/KP3/VIII/2015), Mrs. SMY (certificate number 21/KP3/XI/2014) and Mrs. NGT (certificate number 10/KP3/VIII/2015). It is evidence that training has been conducted in an appropriate language (Bahasa Indonesia) and understood by the workers. Training covered handling of agrochemical concentrate and spraying method including pesticide hazard. It was observed during field audit that all spraying workers have been trained. Personnel interviewed (spraying workers) can clearly explain the type of work including work methods and goals, materials used (pesticides) including the dosage and hazards and risks, personal protective equipment and first	
		aid. Interview with spraying workers demonstrated that all of them have a good knowledge regarding pesticide usage and its material usage and toxicity. PPE for handling of chemicals were provided including boots, apron, safety glass, respiratory mask and hand gloves. PPE used was appropriate according to recommendations in any risk assessments. PPE provided and used can be easily replaced if damaged. All precautions attached to the products properly observed, applied, and understood by workers. It was evident that training has been given to all worker using pesticides.	
		Smallholder: Farmer members of Tungkal Ulu Smallholder were not directly conducted pesticide application and handling. Spraying works (pesticide application) in smallholder area were performed by spraying team called TUS from PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate. Training records are kept by PT Inti Indosawit Subur. Training record and certificates were sighted for all sprayers in Tungkal Ulu	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		Smallholder, e.g. Mrs. FTR (certificate number 09/KP3/VII/2006), Mrs. HSN (certificate number 10/KP3/VIII/2015) and Mrs. WST (certificate number 21/KP3/XI/2014). Interview with spraying workers demonstrated that all of them have a good knowledge regarding pesticide usage and its material usage and toxicity. PPE for handling of chemicals were provided including boots, apron, safety glass, respiratory mask and hand gloves. PPE used was appropriate according to recommendations in any risk assessments. PPE provided and used can be easily replaced if damaged. All precautions attached to the products properly observed, applied, and understood by workers. It was evident that training has been given to all workers whom using pesticides.	•
4.6.10	Proof that pesticide waste has been handled as per legal regulations and understood by worker and manager, shall be demonstrated Minor compliance -	AA-KL-06-EFP" dated 1 November 2008. Pesticide waste was reuse as mixing water for the next spraying activity. All empty pesticides containers were triple rinsed and stored in the temporary storage of hazardous wastes. The management of waste material from empty pesticide container disposed through hazardous waste store according to the procedure. The company has license of temporary hazardous waste storage where all empty pesticide containers from agrochemical storage collected. The storage has obtain the license as per "Keputusan Kepala Badan Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat No. 660/487/IX/BLHD/2014" regarding license for temporary hazardous waste storage dated 29/09/2014, valid for 5 years. Storage keeper maintains the balance of incoming and outgoing hazardous waste and recorded in "Neraca Limbah B3". Hazardous wastes were sent regularly (maximum 180 days) to licensed contractor. PT Inti Indosawit SUbur – Tungkal Ulu already has agreement on hazardous waste transport under document "Perjanjian Kerjasama antara PT Inti Indosawit Subur, Konsorsium PT Sumatera Deli Lestari Indah – PT Indostar Cargo and PT Prasadha Pamunah Limbah Industri NO. 002/IIS-SDLI-ISC-PPLI/III-2018 dated 02/03/2018 valid until 02/03/2019. Personnel interviewed can clearly explain the mechanism of pesticide waste handling including MSDS and personal protective equipment as well as first aid. Smallholder:	
		Farmer members of Tungkal Ulu Smallholder were not directly conducted pesticide application and handling. Pesticides application and handling was performed by PT Inti Indosawit Subur spraying team	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		called TUS, who have got appropriate training. The agrochemical material were stored in Agrochemical storage of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate and handled by trained persons. Pesticide container were stored at hazardous waste storage of PT Inti Indosawit Subur and handled by trained persons. It was noted that, smallholder member understood that pesticide waste must be handled properly as per legal regulation.	
4.6.11	Annual medical records of	Estate:	N€
	pesticide operators, and follow-up treatment of medical results, shall be available Major compliance -	The company provides 6-monthly medical check-up for workers performing agrochemical spraying. The medical check-up covers blood test, urine test, cholinesterase test, and spirometry test. The latest medical check-up in Tungkal Ulu group conducted on 27/062018, results are in progress of analysis by Paramitha Laboratorium Pekanbaru. The previous medical check-up conducted on 15/11/2017, the result is available on "Rekapitulasi Hasil Medical Check-Up". Evidence of medical check-up are available, e.g. on behalf Mrs. SMY, Mr. SPD, Mrs. SSN and Mrs OPD.	Comply
		Smallholder: Farmer members of Tungkal Ulu Smallholder were not directly conducted pesticide application and handling. Pesticides application and handling was performed by PT Inti Indosawit Subur spraying team called TUS. The Company provides 6-monthly medical check up for workers who performed agrochemical spraying. The medical check up covers blood test, urine test, cholinesterase test, and spirometric test. The latest medical check-up in Tungkal Ulu group conducted on 27/062018, results are in progress of analysis by Paramitha Laboratorium Pekanbaru. The previous medical check-up conducted on 15/11/2017, the result is available on "Rekapitulasi Hasil Medical Check-Up". Evidence of medical check-up are available, e.g. on behalf Mrs. SMY, Mr. SPD, Mrs. SSN and Mrs OPD.	
4.6.12	Records shall be available to show that spraying is not conducted by pregnant or breast-feeding women. - Major compliance -	Estate: PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate prohibits pregnant or breast-feeding women to perform chemical spraying. In order to mitigate, estate performed monthly pregnancy test. Record seen: "Berita Acara Tes Kehamilan PT IIS – Tungkal Ulu 2018", example: Pregnancy test dated 16 April 2018 for 8 sprayers under Forman Mr. SPD, 15 sprayers under Foreman Mr. RPN, 8 fertilizer worker under Foreman Mr. JMS and 13 Oryctes sprayer under Foreman Mr. RBS. The pregnancy tests results all negative (-); no pregnant workers identified.	Comply



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
Criterio	n 4.7:	Smallholder: There is monthly pregnancy check for all chemical spraying workers (TUS Team) which performed by Clinic of PT Inti Indosawit Subur. Spraying worker (TUS) of Tungkal Ulu Smallholder is the same as TUS of Tungkal Ulu Estate. Evidence of monthly pregnancy test can be demonstrated, e.g. period June 2018.	
An occup	pational health and safety plan is doc	umented, effectively communicated and implemented. The health and safety plan shall cover the following:	
4.7.1	A health and safety policy shall be in place. A health and safety plan shall be documented and implemented, and its effectiveness monitored. - Major compliance -	Mill and Estate: PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has established an OHS Policy under "Kebijakan Perusahaan – Company Policy", dated 1 December 2014 was signed by Managing Director. In point 4	N C Comply



Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings Refresh training related to OHS, e.g: basic fire training, OHS training and OHS workshop Zero accident (nil) year 2018 Emergency infrastructure checklist Medical checkup program both of general and special MCU Providing the PPE for workers in high risk area, inspection of PPE using, Inspection on using of PPE for all employee Mitigation the risk identified in Estate and Mill Comply with relevant/applicable regulation related to OHS Prepared/prevent for emergency situation, e.g: basic fire training plan, training for first aider, Safety Briefing Fire Basic Training for Mill Electrical Basic Training for Mill Smallholder: KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi Cooperatives has established the policy related to OHS under "Kebijakan Koperasi", dated 2 nd Desembe 2016, was signed by Head of KUD, in point 3 mentioned "Menerapkan dan memelihara system manajemen lingkungan, social, keselamatan pangan, kesehatan dan keselamatan kerja terpadu. The policy has communicated to smallholders member and displayed in publication board in each KUD office. OHS Program available under "Rencana K3 in KUD", e.g: in KUD Sawit Kita has prepared the OHS pla specific for PPE (providing, monitoring of usage and training related to PPE usage). Effectiveness of major NC (from RAV): Audit team has reviewed of consitense of corrective action plan that has prepared by company, in revised OHS programme, appointment fo safety field man to monitor contractor's safety performance implementation of emergency fire simulation, utilization of accident investigation form, awarenes session to emphasize PPE use for smallholder members. Furthermore audit team review the monitor of new/latest/updated OHS performance as part of OHS programme.	er m es

…making excellence a habit.[™]

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December /2017)

Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Complianc
4.7.2	A documented risk assessment shall be available and its implementation shall be recorded Major compliance -	Mill and Estate: PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu has a procedure to identify and prepare a risk assessment register (HIRAC). The procedure of HIRADC (Hazard identification and risk analysis and determining control) as a guidance and standard to conducted the hazard and risk assessment as well as the determining control for risk and hazard. Procedure presented in SOP "Identifikasi bahaya, Penilaian Resiko dan Penentuan Pengendalian" AA-SMK3-02-R0 dated 3 August 2017.	Comply
		Risk assessment method used is quantitative and qualitative method which is the multiplication of severity with the level of possibility. The company has set matrix multiplication result, which is subsequently determined from the matrix level / quality risk is divided into five (5) categories: extreme, high, moderate, low and tolerance/permitted.	
		PT Inti Indosawti Subur has prepared the document of risk assessment both of Tungkal Ulu POM and Estate. The risk assessment available under "Analisa Resiko tahun 2018", last review on 5 th February 2018. Risk assessment has identified hazard and risk from office activities, mill opeartion, infrastructure construction activities, warehouse and workshop related activities, harvesting and FFB loading activities, fertilizer and spraying activities.	
		Most of activities/processes that have risk level of moderate and low, the operational control has performed and monitoring as well as to provide an appropriate personal protective equipment.	
		Smallholder: KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi: Cooperative has shown the document of "Hazard Identification and Risk Assessment and Control (HIRAC) — Analisis Risiko tahun 2017-2018", last review on 3th April 2018, the risk assessment has reviewed by OHSI expert (Mr Muhammad Junaidi and Mr Janer Wiliam G). The document has covered for all activities in field, e.g: transport FFB, harversting, manuring, spraying.	
		Effectiveness of major NC (from RAV): Audit team has reviewed the consistence of corrective action plan that prepared by company. Audit team has reviewed and accepted the evidence provided by the company, i.e. reviewed and revised risk	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December /2017)

Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliand
		assessment. Furthermore audit team review the monitoring of new risk and appointment of safety field man to monitor the contractor performanc as part of OHS programme. Audit team concluded that the correction, corrective action and evidences are sufficient	
4.7.3	Records of Occupational Health and Safety (OHS) program (see 4.8) and Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) training in accordance with the result of hazard identification and risk analysis shall be available to all workers. - Major compliance -	Mill and Estate: PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu, has documented of OHS programs year 2018 under "Objective and Program PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu 2018" is explained in indicator 4.7.1 (above) PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu provides PPE for all workers in mill as seen under document "Monitoring pembagian APD" for the following PPE: Safety shoes, Uniform, Gloves, Ear Plug. Field inspection to mill site confirmed all workers who exposed in high risk job were provided with proper PPE, for instance: earplug for boiler operators, safety helmet and shoes for all workers, gloves for sterilizer and workhshop, welding PPE for welder.	Major NC Comply
		 Records verification related to OHS program implementation year 2017-2018: Daily checklist on PPE usage for harvester (PPE: helmet, glasses, protective crap for egrek, month June 2018 in division III, "Daftar Harian Periksa Alat Pelindung Diri" (checklist on monitoring of PPE usage - Daily) in Tungkal Ulu POM, data verified: Month June and July 2018 Training/socialization and monitoring regarding PPE usage has been conducted under morning muster, "Rekapitulasi Hasil Medical Check Up - PT Inti Indosawit Subur Tungkal Ulu (annually), last MCU was conducted on 15 November 2018, was attended by 149 workers in Tungkal Ulu Estate. Pregnancy monitoring for spraying operators (monthly), record available under "Berita Acara Tes Kehamilan" month May 2018, the result are negative for 89 operator workers. Sprayer team has been trained with pesticide handling training, agrochemical application training and limited pesticide training. Spraying team only handles herbicide to control the weed. Sprayers understood the type of chemical for each weed type, the hazard, the application and appropriate PPE to wear. Heavy machinery operators are trained and using protective equipment (helmet and safety shoes). Record seen: certificate for heavy machinery operators, e.g: Surat Izin Operasional no SIO 029.005/PAT/VIII/2016, namely Mr Tomy (operator bachoe Surat Izin Operasional no SIO 029.005/PAT/VIII/2016, namely Mr Tomy (operator bachoe Perecord seen: Surat Izin Operasional no SIO 029.005/PAT/VIII/2016, namely Mr Tomy (operator bachoe Perecord seen: Surat Izin Operasional no SIO 029.005/PAT/VIII/2016, namely Mr Tomy Perecord seen:	



Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
Circuloii / Indicator	 loader), valid until 2 August 2020 Akte Pengesahan Pemakaian Pesawat Angkat dan Angkut jenis backhoe loader-02, no 560/18/BL/III/2011, series number AB33592/E554370 Surat Izin Operasional no SIO 029.002/PAT/VIII/2016, namely Mr Sopian (operator Bomag), valid until 2 August 2020 License for Welder (Juru Las) nomor 02/K3-JL/I/2017, namely Mr Suwoko was issued by DISNAKERTRANS Jambi Province, valid until 2nd January 2022. OHS license nomor P.04/OPK3-PUBT/I/2017 for Operator Pesawat Uap dan Bejana Tekan, namely Mr Salamun, dated 2nd January 2022. Izin Klinik Asian Agri Sehat Taman Raja, nomor 503.40/07/KPPT/2014, issued by Kepala Kantor Pelayanan Perizinan Terpadu Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat, dated 26th November 214 Surat Izin Praktek Bidan was issued by Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat nomor 050.2/54/SIP.B/Dinkes/2017, namely Mr Evianty Sembiring, valid until 8th August 2021. Auditor field visit: During field audit found that Hydrant and pump was in proper condition and well function. Tungkal Ulu POM has conducted regular monitoring for Hydrant box and pump to ensure the proper condition. Monitoring record was available and presented in "Daftar Periksa Kondisi Mesin Hydrant" and "Pengecekan Pompa Hydrant". Engine room operator wears helmet, ear plugs, mask, and safety shoes. Boiler operator using overall suit, goggles, respirator, hand glove and safety boot. 	Сотрианс
	 In Tungkal Estate has been provided the first aid box in chemical store (estate), hazardous waste storage (in estate and POM), fertilizers warehouse, Emergency infrastructure in POM (hydrant), workshop (fire extinguisher), warehouse (fire extinguisher), office (fire extinguisher) The APAR (fire extinguisher) was function well with good pressure and condition Smallholder: Scheme smallholders (KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi). Cooperative has kept the record of OHS training, e.g: Checklist on PPE usage (helmet, booth and "egrek wrapping) usage for harvester available under "Ceklis Pemakaian APD", e.g: in KUD Sawit Kita for month January, February, March, April, May and 	



Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	 June year 2018. Record of OHS training in KUD Sawit Kita dated 9th February 2018, was attended by 21 smallholder member. Training on PPE usage for harvester in KUD Sawit Kita, dated 13th February 2018, location SP-2, was attended by 18 workers. Checklist of emergency infrastructure (fire) month May and June 2018 – location in KUD Karya Kita. 	
	 Based on field visit in KUD's, the operational control for OHS program has implemented, such as: Smallholder management of PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Tungkal Ulu has identified the underlying cause in the absence of protective equipment by harvester and wheeler in smallholder blocks. Smallholder management identified some of harvester and wheeler was not registered by the KUD/cooperative; 	
	Statement of Nonconformity: During field visit into smallholder farmer's block in, there were 2 harvester did not use appropriate protective equipment as lined out in risk assessment year 2018, e.g. two harvesters in KUD Panca Mukti, KT12 (Mr. PND cs), did not use helmet when performing harvesting activities;	
	 Corrections: The coperative has corried out the correction, e.g: Providing the PPE for harvester in KUD Panca Mukti (SP-5) for Mr PND cs, date verified: record of handover of PPE (helmet), dated 30th July 2018 Conduct the training on using of PPE and OHS training to harvester, data verified." Attendance list of the training, date 30th July 2018 location in Hamparan 12, was attended by 27 harversters. Field visit in hamparan 11 SP 5 and interview with harvester (Mr Sukardi and Nurkholis) were using the PPE as required in risk assessment. 	
	 Root Cause Analysis: In consistent and poor of conscious thought to using PPE There is several cooperative (KUD) and contractors did not provide PPE's to harvester in 	



	/ Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
oc sh be on	he responsible person(s) for ccupational health and safety nall be identified and there shall e records of periodical meetings in health and safety issues. Major compliance -	smallholders. Corrective Actions: The organization has prepared the corrective action, such as: Prepared the checklist to monitoring PPE use prior to work, e.g.: Checklist on using PPE in KUD Panca Mukti datel 16/07/2018 and 11/08/2018. PPE: helmet, AP boot, total harvester: 32 persons Inventory of PPE stock for harvester. Refresh training related to risk assessment to harvester Prepared the plasma memorandum related to PIC implementation of HIRAC. data verified: Surat Himbauan Group Manager nomor 006/EXT/KLT/7/2018 dated 26 July 2018, on an appeal on use of PPE Assessment Conclusion: The corrective action made is sufficient and accepted. This NC is closed on 4th September 2018. Mill and Estate: PT Inti Indosawit Subur has assigned a responsible person for OHS, namely Mr Rudy Wijaya who has attended the training of OHS expert by Ministry of Manpower Republic Indonesia, number of OHS-expert license No.Reg.26494/PK3/AJ/14/2015/PO valid until 9 December 2019. PT Inti Indosawit Subur — Tungkal Ulu has registered OHS committee under P2K3 (Panitia Pembina Keselamatan dan Kesehatan Kerja) as per Surat Keputusan Kepala Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Tanjung Barat nomor 560/4784.3/DSTKT/2016 tentang Pengesahan Perubahan Panitia Pembina Keselamatan dan Kesehatan Kerja (P2K#) PT Inti Indosawit Subur Kebun Tungkal Ulu, dated 10th May 2016. Tungkal Ulu POM — The team for occupational health and safety has defined and registered to Manpower Agency in Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency as per "Surat Keputusan Kepala Dinas Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency as per "Surat Keputusan Kepala Dinas Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat nomor 560/878/3.3/P2K3/NAKER/2018 tentang Pengesahan Panitia Pembina Keselamatan dan Kesehatan Kerja (P2K3) pada PT Inti Indosawit Subur (PMKS Tungkal Ulu)", dated 5th July 2018.	

…making excellence a habit.[™]

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December /2017)

Criterion	n / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		 P2K3 has conducted the periodical meeting, record seen: Minute of Meeting, dated 26th June 2018, agenda: progress review previous meeting, review on report of accidents (if any), review of OHS inspection checklist Report of P2K3 performance to Manpower Agency in Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency (tri-monthly), data seen: report P2K3 April-June 2018, was reported to Manpower Agency in Tanjung Jabung Regency on 5th July 2018 	
		Smallholders: Scheme smallholders (KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi). Scheme smallholder has appointed Mr Muh. Junaidi as person in charge for cooperative's health and safety aspects under letter no 001/INT/KLT/I/2018 tentang Penunjukan Penunjukan Petugas Monitoring Kegiatan K3, dated 8 th January 2018.	
		 Data verified: Safety Meeting has been conducted regularly, last meeting has conducted in 6th July 2018. Minutes of meeting explain about APD Socialization uses Helmet, Goggles and Shoes and also Egrek equipped with Cover, Restricted Pesticide, Soil and water conservation, fertilizer application, emergency response, AMDAL & HCV, Emergency Response and Basic Fire. Socialization on OHS awareness for smallholders member conducted on 13th February 2018, location in Kantor KUD Sari Bumi, was attended by 23 smallholders member. 	
	A procedure for emergency and work accident shall be available in Indonesian Language; and the workers, who have attended First Aids training, are available in the working areas. - Minor compliance -	Mill and Estate: PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu has developed the procedure for emergency and work accident, such as:	NC Comply

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December /2017)

Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	document, number AA-EMS-447-PR, dated December 2010. The emergency situation identified such as land and forest fire, fire at housing and mill, hazardous waste spillage, boiler explosion, gas tank explosion, earthquake, flood, landslide, etc. A team for emergency response has been established, headed by Mill Manager and Estate Manager Records of accidents maintained properly by safety officers and reported regularly to local authorities.	•
	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu has appointed a worker who have attended the First Aids training. Data verified: License for First Aider no register L.P001/560/4.3/DTKT/2018, namely Mrs Evianty Sembiring, A.Md.Keb, valid until 2 nd January 2020	
	 The record of emergency response training/simulation, such as: "Rencana Tanggap Daurat" for period July-December 2018, contact name Mr Azwan Sutondo (senior manager). The emergency situation consist of: fire and spilled, Organization structure of emergency response team, issued on 5th April 2017 Record of emergency preparedness simulation (fire), dated 7th February 2018, location in Club house – Tungkal Ulu. Data seen: scenario, result of simulation, photograph, evaluation and recommendation. 	
	 Tungkal Ulu POM Fire Drill has conducted on 7th February 2018, record available, e.g. scenario, result of drill, photograph, evaluation and recommendation, attendance list Checklist of infrastructure of emergency response (monthly) i.e. fire extinguisher and fire hydrant, record seen: month May and June 2018 	
	Smallholders Scheme smallholders (KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi. The cooperative has prepared the procedure for emergency under document "Rencana Tindakan Tanggap Darurat thaun 2017-2018" dated 2 nd January 2018, consist of fire, earthquake, flood and landslide.	
	The procedure for work incident has demonstrated as in document "Mekanisme Pertolongan Pertama Pada Kecelakaan di KUD", e.g: in KUD Sawit Kita has reviewed the procedure on 2 nd January 2018.	



Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		 Notulen Pelatihan Pertolongan Pertama Gawat Darurat – PPGD (first aider training), dated 20 May 2018 was attended by 40 member of smallholders Basic Fire Training on 21 April 2018, attended by 21 employees Emergency team has conducted fire patrol (weekly) 	
4.7.6	All workers shall be provided with medical care, and covered by accident insurance (see criterion 6.5.3). - Minor compliance —	Mill and Estate:	
477	Occupational injuries shall be	through donation from smallholders and "Kelompok Tani".	Comply
4.7.7	Occupational injuries shall be	Mill and Estate:	Comply



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	recorded using Lost Time Accident (LTA) metrics Minor compliance	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has shown the record of "Indek K3 Kebun Tungkal Ulu period January – June 2018, reported: Fatality (nil case) Permanent disable (nil case) Lost time incident (9 man-days) Fire (nil case) Property damage (nil case) Medical aid (24 cases) First aid (4 cases) Near miss report (nil case) Smallholders (KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi) The KUD's have kept the record of occupational injuries under "Rekaman Kejadian Kecelakaan Kerja 2018 – Puskesmas Lampisi", e.g: in KUD Sawit Kita has reported 3 cases of incident (medical aid) for period January – June 2018.	
Criterio All staff.	n 4.8: workers, smallholders and contract w	vorkers are appropriately trained.	
4.8.1	Records of training program		NC
	related to the aspects of RSPO Principles and Criteria shall be available Major compliance -	PT Inti Indosawit Subur has its own training institution assigned to arrange its training programms.	Comply



Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu has prepared a competence matrix for each worker based on job description .e.g: "Kompetensi Mekanik – Bengkel Traksi Tungkal Ulu Estate" identified the competence/skill related to hydraulic, electrical, welding, tire repair and civil work., "Klinik Kerja Mandor – Tungkal Ulu Estate untuk" Harvesting overseer, indicator reviewed including harvesting rotation, production output, FFB quality and crop projection accuracy.	
	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu has shown the record of training program related to the aspect of RSPO PnC under document "Program Pelatihan Environmental dan Sustainability Tahun 2018", such as: – Sustainability Awareness Training (principles and criteria) -> planned in November 2018	
	 Training on High Conservation Value -> planned in February 2018, implementation on 8th February 2018 Basic Safety Training Basic Fire Training -> planned in February 2018, implementation on 7th February 2018 Training for First Aider -> Planned in April 2018 Training on management of hazardous waste (refresh) -> planned in April 2018 Training on handling of chemical/pesticides -> planned in May 2018, implementation on 9th May 	
	2018 - Water operation training -> 15 th May 2018 - Training for operator of generator (refresh) -> dependent on schedule in Asian Agri Learning Center Smallholder:	
	Record of training Program for each KUDs has shown under "Program Pelatihan 2018 and Realisasi Pelatihan 2017", consist of: — Training on best management practices. The training has conducted for year 2017, e.g: in SP-1 on 24 th March 2018, in SP-2 on 22th March 2017, in SP-3 on 22th May 2017, in SP-6SB on 3 rd February 2017, in SP-7 on 2 nd February 2017,	
	 Training on PPE usage for harvester in scheme smallholder. The training implemented in 2017, e.g. in SP-1 was conducted on 24th March 2017, in SP-2 on 9th March 2017, in SP-5 was conducted on 24th February 2017 and in SP-6SB on 9th March 2017. Training on high conservation value. The training has implementation in SP-2 was conducted on 9th 	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Complianc
		January 2018, in SP-3 was conducted on 12 th March 2017, in SP-5 was conducted on 20 th January 2018. — Training on environmental impact assessment has conducted on 9 th February 2018 location in SP-5 — OHS training has conducted on 19 th June 2017 location in SP-02. Tidak cukup bukti training program untuk petani yang melakukan training sendiri: KUD Barakah no Hamparan 88 kay 2398, 2390, KUD Budi Sari Hamparan 25 kayling 755, 785, 814 (ybs tidak	
4.8.2	Records of training for each employee shall be maintained Minor compliance —	 Mill and Estate: PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu has maintained the record of training for each employee available in Personal Data Training. Sample taken: Personal Data Training – namely Mr HK pelatihan juru las (2016), First Aider Training (2018) Personal Data Training – namely Mr AJ sertifikasi teknisi listrik (2017) Personal Data Training – namely Mr A pelatihan PPGD (2017), Basic fire training (2018), pelatihan PPGD (2018) Smallholders (KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Kanya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Rumi) 	NC Comply
Duin ain		(KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi) Record training for smallholder's member and their workers is documented in "Training Record" in "Buku Pintar Pertani Plasma".	
Criterio		y and conservation of natural resources and biodiversity	
Aspects	of plantation and mill management,	including replanting, that have environmental impacts are identified, and plans to mitigate the negative ented and monitored, to demonstrate continual improvement.	e impacts and
5.1.1	Environmental impact assessment document(s) shall be available Major compliance -	·	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December /2017)

Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	Persetujuan ANDAL dan RKL-RPL perkebunan Kelapa Sawit dan Pabrik Minyak Kelapa Sawit PT Inti	•
	Indosawit Subur" dated 3 May 1995. The document covers scope of areal of 32,000 ha consist of Kuala	
	Tungkal Estate 20,000 ha and Muara Bulian Estate 12,000 ha and palm oil mill capacity 90 Tonnes	
	FFB/hour for Kuala Tungkal and 30 Tonnes FFB/hour for Muara Bulian.	
	Revision on AMDAL document is available for PT Inti Indosawit Subur through "Surat Keputusan Bupati	
	Tanjung Jabung Barat No.309, year 2009, dated 6 th June 2009, for 4,614.02 ha, consist of 3,503.02 ha,	
	as per "Surat Keputusan Gubernur Kepala Daerah Tingkat I Propinsi Jambi No.342/1987" dated 19 June	
	1987. And second land title of 1,111 ha as per "Surat Keputusan Bupati Tanjung Jabung Barat No.746,	
	tahun 2006, tentang Izin Lokasi untuk Keperluan Pembangunan Perkebunan Kelapa Sawit Atas Nama	
	PT. IIS, AMDAL also cover 10,277 ha for Plasma and Palm Oil Mill with capacity 60 ton TBS/jam", dated 20 October 2006.	
	AMDAL document produced by Pusat penelitian Lingkungan Hidup (PPLH) Lembaga Penelitian – Universitas Jambi.	
	PT Inti Indosawit Subur has also prepared Evaluation of Environmental Impact-Aspects (Environmental	
	management system – EMS-431-003-LT) each year, latest assessment conducted on 11 June 2018 for	
	activities of Mill and estate including replanting activities which currently being undertaken by the	
	company. Those utilized as tool to evaluate the implementation of environmental management and monitoring tools.	
	In Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill, also has Biogas Plant and Kernel Crushing Plant and has an environmental	
	permit according to "Keputusan Kepala Badan Lingkungan Hidup Daerah Kabupaten Tanjung Barat	
	Nomor: 660.5/27/IX/BLHD/2016 tentang Izin Lingkungan atas kegiatan pembangunan dan	
	pengoperasian Biogas Plant dari limbah cair PMKS Kapasitas 3 MW dan Kernel Crushing Plant (KCP)	
	Kapasitas 200 ton/hari di Desa Merlung Kecamatan Merlung Kab. Tanjung Jabung Barat Provinsi Jambi"	
	dated 2 September 2016. Biogas Plant and KCP has develop "Upaya Pengelolaan Lingkungan (UKL) dan	
	Upaya Pemantauan Lingkungan (UPL)".	
	Smallholders:	
	Environmental Impact Assessment and HCV of the Plasma Tungkal Ulu has identified the significant potential environmental impacts deriving from operational activities such as: fertilizing, weeds control,	
	pest and disease control, harvesting, FFB transportation, road and bridge maintenance, ditch	
	maintenance, chemical storage, hazardous waste storage, office. Group Manager has provided the	
L	maintenance, chemical storage, hazardous waste storage, office. Group manager has provided the	<u> </u>

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		document of Evaluation of impact on the environment as per "Evaluasi Aspek Dampak Lingkungan Kebun Plasma Tungkal Ulu" updated on 1 February 2018. During audit, sampled seen in KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti. KUD can be demonstrated the environmental aspect and impact and its control. All the members have attended the training for Environmental Risk which cover all the environmental impacts identified in the operations in their oil palm plantations. Interview with smallholder member can be demonstrated that they have understanding on environmental aspect and impact in their operation such as: water pollution, soil pollution and biodiversity decreasing as well as social impact.	
5.1.2	Environment management plan document to prevent negative impacts, its implementation report and revision (if the identification of impact requires changes in current company's practices) shall be available. The company's management shall appoint the responsible person(s) for the implementation of the document. - Minor compliance -	Mill and Estate: As guidance for environmental management, company has environmental management plan document "Rencana Pengelolaan Lingkungan (RKL) Perkebunan dan Pabrik Minyak Kelapa Sawit di Kecamatan Merlung Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat Provinsi Jambi". The document have been approved through "Keputusan Bupati Tanjung Jabung Barat Nomor 309 Tahun 2009 tentang Persetujuan Analisis Dampak Lingkungan, Rencana Pengelolaan Lingkungan dan Rencana Pemantauan Lingkungan Kegiatan PMKS PT Inti Indosawit Subur di Kecamatan Merlung Kab. Tanjung Jabung Barat" dated 6 July 2009. The environment management document explains activity components, type of impacts, impact management (program, project, technical), location and target for management. Environment management plan to prevent negative impact such as: To prevent air quality decrease from POM operational and FFB transportation, company performed action: Reduce exhaust emissions from the engines by maintenance routine engine, dust bin installation in boiler stack and design the height of boiler stack as per regulation, planting the crops to reduce the pollutant/absorp the pollutant near POM, limiting the vehicle speed around POM; To prevent noise from machine and POM operation, company performed isolating the noise source and machine maintenance, planting the crops as a green belt in surrounding POM, regular noise measurement; To prevent water quality decrease, using palm Oil Mill Effluent (POME) as organic fertilizer (land application), maintaining waste water treatment plant (IPAL), maintain and monitoring land application; To prevent decreasing of biodiversity, company performed enhancing biodiversity in riparian by planting local species, placing signboard to prohibit illegal hunting in conservation area and around estate, awareness to employee and surrounding community to save the protected species.	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterio	n / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		 To prevent social conflict, community perception and enhance the surrounding economic, company provide employment opportunities to the local community, the provision of supporting infrastructure for public economic activities, providing employment opportunities information to the public, optimizing the use of local labor, involving the local community as business partners. Company appoint manager Estate and Mill PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu and Sustainability team to control and ensure the document RKL implementation. Company has prepared report on Environmental Management and Monitoring implementation (Laporan RKL-RPL) and submit to the government regularly (per semester), e.g RKL-RPL report semester II 2017 (Period June – December 2017) "Laporan Pelaksanaan Izin lingkungan". Report submitted to Head of Environmental Officer Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency on 14 March 2018, receipt note can be demonstrated during audit. Smallholders: Plasma Tungkal Ulu has set the Environmental aspect and impact assessment as per "Evaluasi Aspek Dampak Lingkungan Kebun Plasma Tungkal Ulu" February 2018. The mitigation plan for environmental aspect and impact has been defined, e.g: Manuring/Fertilizing – monitoring ex fertilizer sack, appropriate fertilizing as recommendation Weeds control - Ex Herbiicide container store in the hazardous waste storage. Pest and disease handling: Ex pesticide container store in the hazardous waste storage FFB transportation: optimizing FFB transportation by designed the TPH (FFB collecting place) in one way along collection road During site visit, smallholders are well aware of the environmental impacts and the mitigation plan. For example, the ex fertilizer sack must be handled by triple rinse and apply the water in to palm oil plant and the inpact has disposed in landfill. 	
5.1.3	Environment monitoring plan document, its implementation report, and the corrective plan (if non-conformance arised from the monitoring result) shall be available. This plan is reviewed on two-yearly basis. - Minor compliance —	 and the inner bag disposed in landfill. Mill and Estate: PT IIS Tungkal Ulu POM, Estate including Plasma has Environment monitoring plan document presented in "Rencana Pemantauan Lingkungan" as part of AMDAL document. Its implementation report, and the corrective plan (if non-conformance arised from the monitoring result) available in "Laporan Pengelolaan dan Pemantauan Lingkungan". Environment monitoring plan such as:	Minor NC

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Assessment Findings	Compliance
was met with the standard. Analysis report No. 03688/CLACAK dated 6 November 2017. Air Emission measurement of genset – based on standard PermenLH No. 13 of 2009, boiler emission standard – based on KepMenLH No. 07 of 2007). Emission air and noise for Genset and Boiler has analysed on 26 October – 5 November 2017 by Acredited Testing Laboratory Sucofindo. Analysis report No. 03685/CLACAK dated 6 November 2017 for Emission Boiler 1, 2 & 3 and Genset 1, 2, 3, 4 & 5; the result of analysis for boiler and genset was met with the standard Odor measurement standard based on KepMenLH No. 50/MENLH/11/1996. Odor monitoring (outdoor and indoor) at surounding waste water treatment installation (IPAL) performed each semester, latest monitoring on 26 October – 5 November 2017 by Acredited Testing Laboratory Sucofindo. Analysis report No. 03689/CLAKAK dated 6 November 2017 shown that the parameter analyzed was met with the standard. The decline in water quality monitored by: Surface water quality monitoring each semester as per PP No. 82 tahun 2001 by Acredited Testing Laboratory Sucofindo. Analysis water quality including Plankton and Benthos performed in upstream and downstream of Sungai Benanak and Sungai Lampisi. Analysis semester II 2017 conducted on 25 October – 5 November 2017. Analysis result certificate No. 03684 and No. 03683 dated 6 November 2017 shown that the parameter analyzed was met with the standards. Latest analysis by Sucofindo conducted on 30 May 2018, the result has not been issued and still in process. Ground water quality monitoring each semester as per PermenKes No. 492/Menkes/SK/IV/2010 by Acredited Testing Laboratory Sucofindo. Monitoring conducted in housing Base camp II, base Camp III and Mill Emplacement and in land application area. Latest analysis semester II 2017 conducted on 26 October – 5 November 2017. Analysis result certificate No. 03682 dated 6 November 2017 shown that the parameter analyzed was met with the standards. Latest analysis by Sucofindo conducted on 30 May 2018, the resul	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December /2017)

Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
_	conducted on 30 May 2018, the result has not been issued and still in process. • Monitoring of Mill wastewater each month by Acredited Testing Laboratory UPTD Laboratorium Lingkungan Daerah Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Provinsi Jambi, latest analysis result semester II 2017 and Semester I 2018 was met with the standard KepMenLH No. 28, Th. 2003. Analysis result "Laporan Hasil Uji" can be demonstrated during audit. - The decline of soil fertility and soil erosion monitored by soil analysis and erosion monitoring each semester. However soil analysis has not been performed as per RPL. In RKL-RPL report semester II 2017 also shown that soil analysis has not been performed as per AMDAL and RKL-RPL document. Latest soil analysis conducted on 5 May 2017 by BINALAB certificate No. 052-2/T/BINA/VI/2017. Soil analysis sampling also conducted on 23 April 2018, however the result has not been issued. - The decline of biodiversity and habitat disturbance, monitored by flora and fauna monitoring each semester and HCV monitoring each semester. Monitoring report period June — December 2017 can be demonstrated. Based on latest monitoring can be shown that there is no disturbance in HCV area and there were found 30 species of animal consist of mammal, bird/aves, and reptile. Some presence of animal such as: <i>Presbytis sp, Raja udang meninting, Varanus salvator, etc.</i> Noise, temperature, vibration, humidity, ambient indoor monitoring at Workroom station based on standard: Permenakertrans No. 13/MEN/X/2011 (abient air indoor), KepMenaker No. PER 13/MEN/X/2011. Latest analysis performed on 26 October – 5 November 2017 was met with the standard except for noise in workroom station 94.5 dB while the standard was 85 dB. Analysis report No. 03689/CLACAK dated 6 November 2017 by Sucofindo. Company has control the noise by provision of personal protective aquipment (PPE) for operator at Power house station, Nut & Kernel, Press, sterilizer, Boiler station. Social, economic and culture component - Improved community job opportunities, condu	



Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	Company appoint manager Estate and Mill PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu to control and ensure the document RKL implementation. Company has prepared report on Environmental Management and Monitoring implementation (Laporan RKL-RPL) and submit to the government regularly (per semester), e.g RKL-RPL report semester II 2017 (Period June – December 2017) "Laporan Pelaksanaan Izin lingkungan". Report submitted to the Head of Environmental Office Tanjung Jabung Barat Regency on 14 March 2018 to Environmental office Jambi Province on 26 February 2018.	
	Smallholders: Monitoring for the implementation to monitor the effectiveness of the mitigation measures available in document "Program Manajemen Lingkungan", updated on February 2018. All the members have attended the socialization for Environmental Risk which cover all the environmental impacts identified in the operations in the oil palm plantations.	
	Statement of Nonconformity: PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Tungkal Ulu has Environmental monitoring plan document presented in RPL (Rencana Pemantuan Lingkungan) Document and has been approved through "Keputusan Bupati Tanjung Jabung Barat Nomor 309 Tahun 2009 tentang Persetujuan Analisis Dampak Lingkungan, Rencana Pengelolaan Lingkungan dan Rencana Pemantauan Lingkungan Kegiatan PMKS PT Inti Indosawit Subur di Kecamatan Merlung Kab. Tanjung Jabung Barat" dated 6 July 2009. As per environment monitoring plan stated that company shall be perform soil analysis twice a year, however soil analysis performed once a year. Soil analysis in 2017 conducted on 5 May 2017 by BINALAB certificate No. 052-2/T/BINA/VI/2017. Soil sampling analysis in 2018 conducted on 23 April 2018 (the result has not been issued by BINALAB).	
	Assessment Conclusion: To be verified during subsequent visit - Next Surveillance (ASA 1_2)	

Criterion 5.2:

The status of rare, threatened or endangered species and other High Conservation Value habitats, if any, that exist in the plantation or that could be affected by plantation or mill management, shall be identified and operations managed to best ensure that they are maintained and/or enhanced.

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December /2017)

Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
5.2.1	Record(s) on the results of High Conservation Value (HCV assessment) that includes both the planted area and the relevant wider landscape-level considerations (such as wildlife corridors) shall be available. - Major compliance -	Estate: Company has conducted HCV identification on 28 February – 11 March 2011 cooperation with "Fakultas Kehutanan Institut Pertanian Bogor". Final report presented in "Laporan Final Kajian Penuh Identifikasi dan Analisis Keberadaan High Conservation Value di Areal PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate, Provinsi Jambi". The HCV assessment conducted based on "Panduan Kawasan Bernilai Konservasi Tinggi di Indonesia", issued by Konsorsium Revisi HCV Toolkit Indonesia dated 12 July 2008. HCV identified total 128.322 ha consist of: HCV 1.2 and 4.1: Benanak river 81.9 ha, Lampisi river 8.15 ha, Jitan river 4.48, Serayu river 5.54 ha, Beranak-1 small river 8.58 ha, Beranak-2 small river 7.32 ha, Serayu small river 3.04 ha, pool water reservoir area. HCV 6. Makam Panjang Datuk ratu 0.0025 ha, Kuburan Desa Lampisi-1 0.5 ha, Kuburan Desa lampiris-2 0.5 ha, Kuburan Desa Tanjung Beranak 2 ha, Kuburan Desa Bukit Harapan 0.25 ha, Kuburan Desa Pinang Gading 2 ha. The HCV identification document has explained the general condition of landscape surrounding company's plantation: there is no protected forest/ecosystem that feasible for wildlife to maintain its viability. Therefore no recommendation for wildlife corridor.	Comply
		Smallholders: HCV assessment has been conducted by IPB facilitated by group manager and PT Inti Indosawit Subur on Februari – March 2011 in area Plasma Muara Bulian. As per HCV findings of the plasma Tungkal Ulu which completed on March 2011, the methodology which incorporated site observation and consultation with local communities. The local villager, workers from estates and dealers were actively participated in the HCV assessment. Individual member can demonstrate basic understanding of HCV and RTE species which need to protect by them. During field audit and interview with member they can explain basic understanding on HCV and RTE species including how to protect them. Sample seen in KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi.	
5.2.2	Where rare, threatened or endangered (RTE) species and or other HCVs are present or affected by the plantation and mill	,	Comply



Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
operations, an appropriate measures that are expected to maintain or enhance them shall be implemented through a management plan Major compliance -	 Beruk (<i>Macaca nemestrina</i>) status IUCN VU Kucing kuwuk (<i>Felis bengalensis</i>) protected by regulation PP No. 7 tahun 1999 Trenggiling (<i>Manis javanica</i>) protected by regulation PP No. 7 tahun 1999 and status IUCN 	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December /2017)

Criterio	n / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		protected areas/natural waterways/potential HCVs including as part of the regular field checks to ensure compliance, i.e clear boundaries and no encroachments, monitoring of RTE species. Presented in "Conservation Management Plan PT Inti Indosawit Subur, Plasma Tungkal Ulu Tahun 2018". List of HCVS and RTEs findings display on the notice board is available during onsite audit. Plasma Tungkal Ulu Internal Control System (ICS) has made the HCV management and monitoring plan refer to recommendation of HCV identification report. HCV management plan is apply in 9 KUD Plasma Tungkal Ulu. HCV management plan 2018 in each KUD consist of — Signboard placement of prohibition chemical application near to waterways/riparian area with distance 3 m in left and right side — Training and awareness of HCV against smallholder member regularly at minimum once a year — Monitoring of animal/wildlife	•
		Conservation management plan has been disseminated to all KUD and socialized to all member of KUD. During audit and interview with sample smallholder member indicated that they have ware and understand regarding conservation management plan of KUD. Wildlife monitoring is conducted monthly by foreman Plasma Tungkal Ulu. The animal/species findings are recorded in the form "Data Pengamatan Satwa dan Tumbuhan Dilindungi". Evidence of wildlife monitoring can be demonstrated. For example monirtoring result in May 2018 in KUD Sawit Kita Hamparan 11 and 13 found presence of <i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i> and <i>Naja sumatrana</i> ;	
	Program(s) to socialize the status of protected, rare, threatened or endangered (RTE) to all workers shall be available, including records of appropriate sanction disciplinary measures to any individual working for the company who is found to capture, harm, collect or kill these species. - Minor compliance —	PT. Inti Indosawit Subur has a program to socialize the status of protected, rare, threatened or endangered (RTE) to all workers. Socialization has been conducted through master morning in each division by field assistant, latest refreshment to workers on 7 February 2018. Company also provides signboard regarding HCV protection and RTE species protection in the strategic place as a campaign to give awareness to the workers/people. Company also impelemented appropriate sanction disciplinary measures to any individual working for the company who is found to capture, harm, collect or kill these species. Sanction and process based on UU No. 5 tahun 1990. Based on interview with worker representative and field workers they understand the protection of	Comply
		plant and animal. The workers also aware of company policy prohibits hunting, raising and killing protected animal. Based on interview with worker representative and field workers – workers	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		understand the protection of plant and animal. The workers also aware of the company policy which prohibits hunting, raising and killing protected animal. Refreshment socialization and awareness regarding HCV and wildlife protection performed by company through muster morning in each division/afdeling PT. Inti Indosawit Subur Muara Bulian Estate and POM, for example refreshment on 7 February 2018 in Tungkal Ulu POM. Awareness to surounding community performed once a year, last socialization performed in 12 February 2018.	
		Smallholders: Training & Socialization has been provided to the individual members about the status of HCV and RTE species and the applicable disciplinary measures. Training was conducted on 10 April 2018 in KUD Sawit Kita, in KUD Karya Kita on 23 April 2018, in KUD Panca Mukti on 19 April 2018 and in KUD Sari Bumi on 11 April 2018. Attendant list and minutes of training was available. The members are understand the ways of communication such as through meeting with field assistants, notice displayed on the notice board in KUD office and Plasma Tungkal Ulu and the guideline in "Buku Pintar petani plasma" has distributed to each of the members.	
5.2.4	Once the management plan is prepared, continuous monitoring documentation and report regarding the status of the RTE and HCVs are affected by the operations of the plantation and palm oil mill shall be available, and the results of monitoring are to be used to follow-up on the improvement of the management plan. - Minor compliance —	Estate: Continuous monitoring documentation and report regarding the status of RTE species and HCV presented in "laporan Monitoring tumbuhan dan Satwaliar PT Inti Indosawit Subur, Kebun Tungkal Ulu" Periode	Comply

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December /2017)

Criterio	n / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		evaluation. Based on field verification, company has demonstrated effort for management and monitoring of HCV area.	•
		 Smallholders: Plasma Tungkal Ulu has develop a mechanism for individual members to report on threats to HCVs in "Mekanisme Pelaporan Perjumpaan Satwa dan Tumbuhan Dilindungi" SOP No. 028/DOK/SOP/AA/2016. Smallholder member should report the presence of rare, threatened and Endangered species (protected species) to head of KT and ICS Manager, then review the member reports for further action. Plasma Tungkal Ulu has disseminate farmer reporting mechanisms related to the threat of HCV in the plasma estate area, for example socialization in KUD Sawit Kita on 10 April 2018, in KUD Karya Kita on 23 April 2018, in KUD Panca Mukti on 19 April 2018 and in KUD Sari Bumi on 11 April 2018. During interview with smallholder member in KUD Barokah aware against the protected species and the mechanism to report the RTE species. Plasma Tungkal Ulu also has a program to monitor the RTE species each month. Record seen: In KUD Sawit Kita, monitoring from January – May 2018 found the presence of animal such as: Naja sumatrana, Halcyon smyrnensis, Elanus caeruleus, Halcyon chloris. In KUD Karya Kita, monitoring from January – May 2018 found the presence of animal such as: halcyon smyrnensis, Varanus salvator, Naja sumatrana. In KUD Panca Mukti, monitoring from January – May 2018 found the presence of animal such as: Ictinaetus malayensis, varanus salvator, and Naja sumatrana. In KUD Sari Bumi, monitoring from January – May 2018 found the presence of animal such as: 	
5.2.5	Where HCV areas overlapped with		Comply
	an identified local community's land, there shall be evidence of a negotiated agreement that	All HCV and conservation areas within the company areas. Based on document verification, field visit and interview with stakeholders, there was no HCV area under existing rights of local community.	
	optimally safeguard their HCVs and the local community's rights Minor compliance —	Smallholders: Up to date, there is no reporting in cases where there is an overlap of local community rights and HCV areas. Individual member has the legal land title or authority letter.	



Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
Criterio			
Waste is	reduced, recycled, re-used and dispo	sed of in an environmentally and socially responsible manner.	
5.3.1	A documented identified source of all waste and pollution, shall be available Major compliance -	Mill and Estate:	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Fertilizing — water and soil pollution from fertilizer leaching and residue Spraying — water and soil pollution from herbicide leaching and residue Pest and disease handling — soil and water pollution from pesticide leaching and residue Harvesting — water pollution from rest oil of loose fruit/FFB	Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
operational control according to procedure AA-KL-06-EFP "Penanganan Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan Beracun". There also a mechanism to handle domestic waste in KUD "Mekanisme Penanganan Sampah Domestik" to segregate organic and inorganic waste, further to re-use or re-cycle inorganic domestic waste (such as plastic) and composting the organic domestic waste. Sample seen in KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi indicated that domestic waste handling has been implemented as per mechanism. There shall be evidence that all chemicals and their empty containers are disposed of responsibly. - Major compliance - Mill and Estate: PT. Inti Indosawit Subur Tungkal Ulu collects all hazardous waste from estate into temporary hazardous waste storage in workshop compound. The temporary hazardous waste storage has valid permit according to: - "Surat Izin Kepala Badan Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat Nomor: 660/476/IX/BLHD/2014 Tentang izin Penyimpanan Sementara Limbah B3 PKS PT Inti Indosawit Subur", dated 23 September 2014 valid for 5 years. The permit covers used oil, used filter, used battery, used lamp, ex chemical container, used electronic, hand gloves, contaminated goods, ex laboratory analysis waste and used paint can. The hazardous waste with storage time 180 days with production less than 50 kg/day. "Keputusan Kepala Badan Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat Nomor: 660/487/IX/BLHD/2014 tentang Izin Penyimpanan Sementara Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan Beracun (83) Perkebunan PT. Inti Indosawit Subur" dated 29 September 2014, valid for 5 years. The permit covers used oil, used filter, used battery, used lamp, ex chemical container, used electronic, hand gloves, contaminated goods, ex laboratory analysis waste and used paint can. The hazardous waste with storage time 180 days with production less than 50 kg/day.			 Fertilizing – water and soil pollution from fertilizer leaching and residue Spraying – water and soil pollution from herbicide leaching and residue Pest and disease handling – soil and water pollution from pesticide leaching and residue Harvesting – water pollution from rest oil of loose fruit/FFB 	
chemicals and their empty containers are disposed of responsibly. - Major compliance - "Surat Izin Kepala Badan Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat Nomor: 660/476/IX/BLHD/2014 Tentang izin Penyimpanan Sementara Limbah B3 PKS PT Inti Indosawit Subur", dated 23 September 2014 valid for 5 years. The permit covers used oil, used filter, used battery, used lamp, ex chemical container, used electronic, hand gloves, contaminated goods, ex laboratory analysis waste and used paint can. The hazardous waste with storage time 180 days with production less than 50 kg/day. "Keputusan Kepala Badan Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat Nomor: 660/487/IX/BLHD/2014 tentang Izin Penyimpanan Sementara Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan Beracun (B3) Perkebunan PT. Inti Indosawit Subur" dated 29 September 2014, valid for 5 years. The permit covers used oil, used filter, used battery, used lamp, ex chemical container, used electronic, hand gloves, contaminated goods, ex laboratory analysis waste and used paint can. The hazardous waste with storage time 180 days with production less than 50 kg/day.			operational control according to procedure AA-KL-06-EFP "Penanganan Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan Beracun". There also a mechanism to handle domestic waste in KUD "Mekanisme Penanganan Sampah Domestik" to segregate organic and inorganic waste, further to re-use or re-cycle inorganic domestic waste (such as plastic) and composting the organic domestic waste. Sample seen in KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi indicated that domestic waste handling has been	
P1 Inti Indosawit Subur Tungkal Illu has an agreement in transporting the hazardous waste with I	5.3.2	chemicals and their empty containers are disposed of responsibly.	 Mill and Estate: PT. Inti Indosawit Subur Tungkal Ulu collects all hazardous waste from estate into temporary hazardous waste storage in workshop compound. The temporary hazardous waste storage has valid permit according to: "Surat Izin Kepala Badan Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat Nomor: 660/476/IX/BLHD/2014 Tentang izin Penyimpanan Sementara Limbah B3 PKS PT Inti Indosawit Subur", dated 23 September 2014 valid for 5 years. The permit covers used oil, used filter, used battery, used lamp, ex chemical container, used electronic, hand gloves, contaminated goods, ex laboratory analysis waste and used paint can. The hazardous waste with storage time 180 days with production less than 50 kg/day. "Keputusan Kepala Badan Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat Nomor: 660/487/IX/BLHD/2014 tentang Izin Penyimpanan Sementara Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan Beracun (B3) Perkebunan PT. Inti Indosawit Subur" dated 29 September 2014, valid for 5 years. The permit covers used oil, used filter, used battery, used lamp, ex chemical container, used electronic, hand gloves, contaminated goods, ex laboratory analysis waste and used paint can. The 	Comply

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December /2017)

Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
Criterion / Indicator	Lestari Indah - PT. Indostar Cargo and PT Prasadha Pamunah Limbah Industri No 002/IIS-SDLI-ISC-PPLI/III-2018, dated 2 March 2018 valid up to 02/02/2019. The type of hazardous waste to be transported: used oil, used battery, old lamps, used chemical container, contaminated waste and used filter. The contractor, PT. Indostar Cargo holds valid permit: "Surat Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup No.B.14559/Dep.IV/LH/PDAL/12/2014 tentang Rekomendasi Pengangkutan Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan Beracun kepada Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Darat Kementerian Perhubungan RI", valid for 5 years. PT Indostar Cargo has also permit for hazardous waste transporting based on "Izin Penyelenggaraan Angkutan Barang Khusus Untuk Mengangkut Barang Berbahaya dari Kementrian Perhubungan Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Darat berdasarkan SK Nomor: SK.4990/AJ.309/DJPD/2017/120710258bb-0062 dated 2 November 2017, Valid until 3 November 2018. PT. Inti Indosawit Subur Tungkal Ulu reported the hazardous waste management per 3 monthly bases, to Assisten Deputi Urusan Administrasi Pengendalian Limbah B3 Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup RI, PPE Sumatera, Kepala Kantor Badan Lingkungan Hidup Provinsi Jambi, Kepala Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Tanjung Jabung Barat under: - "Laporan Pelaksanaan Penyimpanan Limbah B3 PT Inti Indosawit Subur Tungkal Ulu Estate period April - June 2018, No.80/SM-KTU/EXT/IV/2018" dated 10 April 2018. Receipt Note recorded in "Daftar Distribusi Eksternal" dated 5 July 2018. - "Laporan Pelaksanaan Penyimpanan Limbah B3 PT Inti Indosawit Subur Tungkal Ulu POM period April - June 2018, No.119/MI-PTU/EXT/VII/18" dated 2 July 2018. Receipt Note recorded in "Daftar Distribusi Eksternal" dated 5 July 2018. The sampled transporting manifest of hazardous waste by transporter PT Indo Star Cargo: Tungkal Ulu Estate: Berita Acara dated 24 January 2018, consist of: - Medical waste 20 kg Manifest No. OL 0019719 - Used oil 7 Drum (1,400 Kg) Manifest No. OL 0019712 - Used Battery 15 pcs (230 Kg) Manifest No. OL 0019718 - Ex Chemical c	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December /2017)

Assessment Findings	Complianc
Tungkal Ulu POM: Berita Acara dated 24 January 2018, consist of: - Used oil 3 Drum (600 Kg) Manifest No. OL 0019722 - Contaminated oil 200 Kg & Manifest No. OL 0019723 - Ex Chemical container/Used rags 1,380 Kg Manifest No. OL 0019677 - Used Filter 1 Drum (50 Kg) Manifest No. OL 0019724 - Electronic waste (used lamp) 15 Kg Manifest No. OL 0019725	
used grease and 1 used battery) disposed in used scrap storage. PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Tungkal Ulu has defined the procedure "Prosedur Penanganan Limbah E	33"
temporary hazardous waste storage. Data verified: record of handover the hazardous waste dat 16 th July 2018. - Conducting the awareness training on handling of hazardous waste, dated 3 rd August 2018 w	ed vas
container that delivered to temporary hazardous waste. Corrective Actions:	
	Tungkal Ulu POM: Berita Acara dated 24 January 2018, consist of: Used oil 3 Drum (600 Kg) Manifest No. OL 0019722 Contaminated oil 200 Kg & Manifest No. OL 0019723 Ex Chemical container/Used rags 1,380 Kg Manifest No. OL 0019677 Used Filter 1 Drum (50 Kg) Manifest No. OL 0019724 Electronic waste (used lamp) 15 Kg Manifest No. OL 0019725 Used toner 2 Kg Manifest No. OL 0019676 Statement of Nonconformity: During audit in Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill found hazardous waste (1 ex chemical container and used grease and 1 used battery) disposed in used scrap storage. PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Tungkal Ulu has defined the procedure "Prosedur Penanganan Limbah E No.AA-KL-06-EFP. Procedure state that hazardous waste (including ex chemical container, used grease and used battery) shall be disposed in to licensed temporary hazardous waste storage. Corrections: Disposed the hazardous waste (used oil, ex chemical container, used grease and used battery) temporary hazardous waste storage. Data verified: record of handover the hazardous waste dat 16 th July 2018. Conducting the awareness training on handling of hazardous waste, dated 3 rd August 2018 w attended by 12 operator in POM, e.g: Mr. Paiman P (machinery room), Mr Mudarius (warehouse Mr Perdana (warehouse) and Mr Andi Saputra (workshop) Root Cause Analysis: There was no checking the record of chemical material from warehouse againt the ex chemic container that delivered to temporary hazardous waste.



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
5.3.3	A documented waste management plan to avoid or reduce pollution and its implementation shall be available Minor compliance —	Limbah B3 di Sekitar Pabrik. Consistant in monitoring of hazardouse waste in Tungkal Ulu POM. Consistant in implementation the environmental program, such as: EHS inspection in POM. Assessment Conclusion: The corrective action made is sufficient and accepted. This NC is closed on 4 th September 2018. Mill and Estate:	Comply
		Smallholders: The documented waste management and disposal plan available at the group level, as per document of "Evaluasi Aspek dan Dampak Lingkungan" EMS-431-002-LT" dated 1 February 2018. All the members	



Criterio	n / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
Criterio	n 5 4·	have attended the training on waste management and disposal in the oil palm plantations. Operational control to prevent the pollution has been determined by KUD according to procedure AA-KL-06-EFP "Penanganan Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan Beracun". Sample seen in KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi. There is also a mechanism to handle domestic waste in KUD "Mekanisme Penanganan Sampah Domestik" to segregate organic and inorganic waste, further to reuse or re-cycle inorganic domestic waste (such as plastic) and composting the organic domestic waste. Plasma Tungkal Ulu also has determined Environmental Programme "Program Manajemen Lingkungan" such as: - Fossil fuel efficiency by test run and regular service of dump truck - Optimize and reduce the fertilizer usage by training of fertilizing by appropriate dosage, handling, location and timing - Pesticide usage optimizing and reducing by master planning of weeds control according to weeds condition and specific target, barn owl introduction and conservation to control rats pest	
	of fossil fuel use and the use of ren	ewable energy is optimised.	
5.4.1	A plan for improving efficiency of the use of fossil fuels and to optimize renewable energy shall be in place and monitored Minor compliance —	Estate: All energy used in both mills is monitored and recorded under document of "Laporan Unit Pabrik 2018"	Comply



Criterion / Indicator	Assessme	ent Findings				Compliance
		(ton)	Production (13% on FFB)	Use as Boiler Fuel		
	Jan	23,365	2,944	2,944		
	Feb	19,252	2,324	2,324		
	Mar	16,827	1,975	1,975		
	Apr	18,429	2,336	2,336		
	May	26,149	3,258	3,258		
	June	26,054	3,405	3,405		
	Total	130,076	16,242	16,242		
	Month	FFB processed		l (ton)		
	MOHUI	(ton)	Production (5% on FFB)	Production (5% on	FFB)	
	Jan	23,365	1,675		1,675	
	Feb	19,252	1,395		1,395	
	Mar	16,827	1,258		1,258	
	Apr	18,429	1,172		1,172	
	May	26,149	1,735		1,735	
	June	26,054	1,796		1,796	
	Total	130,076	9,031		9,031	
	Total energy CPO and energy use from fossil to usage since heavy equiples and the properties of the pr	y use for Palm Oil I nergy use from r for palm oil mill p fuel was 4%. usage is recorded f e January – June pment and in 201 une 2018 was 224 a programme for	Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill was Mill process was 192 GJ/ton Cenewable source (shell and forocess can be shown that refor operational purpose, include 2018 by Tungkal Ulu POM was 86,077 litre. Total die 1,345 litre. Fossil fuel monitori efficiency of fossil fuel usage. During audit, it can be sho	PO, energy use from Fibre) was 185 MJ/ton enewable energy use was 17,432 litre for open sel fuel usage in Tuning each month were age by substitute the expense.	fosil fuel was 7 MJ/tor CPO. From the total was 96% and energy alysis. Total diesel fuel perational Genset and gkal Ulu Estate since available. Tungkal Ulu electrical source from	n al y d e u n



Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliand
	been minimized by monitoring the klep stell, air cleaner maintenance, tire pressure monitoring, and stel nozzle monitoring.	
	Smallholders: Group Manager and ICS Kebun Plasma Tungkal Ulu has prepare a plan for improving efficiency of the use of fossil fuels and to optimise renewable energy, under document "Program Efisiensi Penggunaan Bahan Bakar Fosil dan Energi Terbarukan", following plan to mitigate polluting activities, i.e: Optimizing FFB transportation by designed the TPH (FFB collecting place) in one way at collection road Fossil fuel efficiency by test run and regular service of dump truck	
	During audit it can be demonstrated that Plasma Tungkal Ulu has implementing the TPH design in one way at collection road. Sample seen in KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi. Test run for Dump truck and regular service also has performed by Plasma Tungkal Ulu, sample seen in KUD Karya Kita, KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi. Plasma Tungkal Ulu also monitor the fossil fuel usage regularly and monitoring the trip of dump truck.	
Criterion 5.5:	s avoided, except in specific situations as identified in the ASEAN guidelines or other regional best practice.	
Records of land clearing with zer burning shall be available referring to the ASEAN Policy of Zero Burning (2003) or other recognised techniques based of the existing regulations. - Major compliance -	Estate: It was noted that Tungkal Ulu Estate has conducted replanting activities since 2016. Procedure of Replanting was documented in SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.20-R6 dated 16 February 2017. The procedure described the company commitment to "Zero Burning" by using chipping and stacking using excavator	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		All the replanting activities requires to be documented and monitored, such as: Schedule of replanting (chipping, digging and planting), progress planting LCC (Legume Cover Crop) and Minutes Works replanting (Progress in the Works Contractor). The company has also established Company Policy signed by Managing Director, Kevin Tio, on 1 December 2014. Point 6 of the policy stated the company uses Zero Burning practice in developing plantation and actively support initiative to prevent and monitor forest fire and haze. Based on field observation to Block D18b that will become B18k, it was evident that no fire has been used for replanting in Tungkal Ulu Estate.	
		Smallholder: The Smallholder Manager has prepared the policy that there were no land preparation by burning, as per "Kebijakan Manager Plasma Tungkal Ulu" dated 2 January 2018, in poin 6: "Melakukan praktek tanpa bakar dalam kegiatan pembangunan perkebunan dan petani maupun desa secara aktif mendukung inisiatif mencegah mengawasi kebakaran hutan dan asap" (Implementing non-burning practices in plantation development activities, farmers and villages actively support initiatives to prevent and control forest fires and smoke). The policy has been communicated to Smallholder member and available in guidance book (Buku Pintar Petani Plasma) which distributed to all farmers. The information display and signboard in field also emphasize the policy of no use of fire during replanting or land preparation.	
5.5.2	Where fire has been used for eradication of pest during replanting, the records of the analysis of the use of fire and permit from the authorised agency shall be available. - Minor compliance -	Mill and Smallholders: Based on field observation to replanting activity in Tungkal Ulu Estate, land clearing was conducted by chipping and stacking, no fire used during replanting. It was also evident that no fire has been used for eradication of pest during replanting in Tungkal Ulu Estate and Tungkal Ulu Smallholder.	Comply
Criterio	n 5.6:	ding greenhouse gases, are developed, implemented and monitored.	
5.6.1	Document(s) assessing pollution		Comply



Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Complianc
gaseous, particles, soot emissions and effluent, shall be available. (see Criterion 4.4) - Major compliance -	effluent provided in document "Identifikasi Aspek Dampak Lingkungan untuk PMKS dan Estate di Tungkal Ulu", updated on 12 April 2018. The identification listed all relevant activities that generate pollution and emission from office, plantations, palm oil mill, mill effluent treatment up to workers activities, such as: - Boiler stack emission including particulate and soot - Diesel electric generator emission - POME methane emission - Use of fertilizer - Use of Pesticide - Diesel fuel usage - Vehicle and heave equipment emission	
	All the activities of mill and estate as well as the waste generated has been well documented, for examples the operational activities from generator is generates air emissions, the company conducts periodic generator maintenance and perform quality measurement of exhaust emissions each semester to ensure air quality is comply with standard regulation. The company has developed pollution and emission reduction plan. The plan covers planning, implementing plans and monitoring activities generating pollution and emission. Reduction of pollution such as:	
	 POME application/Land application permitted for plantation in mineral soil. Hazardous waste storage management and monitoring (permitted by government) Domestic waste management by sanitary landfill Emission measurement each semester from Boiler, Genset, Heavy equipment and vehicle. Biogas Plant with capacity 3 MW 	
	Smallholders: Document(s) assessing pollution and emission sources, including gaseous, particles, soot emissions and effluent has been provided by Group Manager Plasma Tungkal Ulu as per "Identifikasi Sumber Polusi di Perkebunan Petani" dated 3 May 2018. During audit, sampled seen in KUD Karya Kita, KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi. Plasma Tungkal Ulu has identified the significant potential environmental impacts deriving from operational activities such as: fertilizing, weeds control, pest and	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December /2017)

Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		disease control, harvesting, FFB transportation, road and bridge maintenance. Options to improve on each activity rated as Moderate and Poor are provided as recommendations.	
5.6.2	Gignificant pollutants and greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions shall be identified, and plan to reduce or minimize them implemented. - Major compliance - Mill and Estate: Identification of pollutant and usage, peat land, and POME. Identification of significant poll "Environmental Aspect & Impact impact potential, and control. The company also has minimi implementing IPM to reduce pes identified significant pollutants are under document "Evaluasi Aspek Company has implemented and	Identification of pollutant and GHG, such as: usage of inorganic fertilizer, pesticide, fossil fuel usage, peat land, and POME. Identification of significant pollution and GHG emission in each unit/station as documented in "Environmental Aspect & Impact List", consist of: input, environmental aspect, caused, environmental	Comply
		Smallholders: Group Manager has identified significant pollutants and greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions and Plan to reduce or minimised under document "Identifikasi Sumber Polusi di Perkebunan Petani" dated 3 May 2018. Siginificant pollutant and greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions has defined as per document such: - Transport FFB – vehicle emission, air pollution - Fertilizing – water and soil pollution from fertilizer leaching and residu - Spraying – water and soil pollution from herbicide leaching and residu - Pest and disease handling – soil and water pollution from pesticide leaching and residu - Harvesting – water pollution from rest oil of loose fruit/FFB	
		To control the waste/pollution generated from each activity, Plasma Tungkal Ulu has determined operational control according to procedure AA-KL-06-EFP "Penanganan Limbah Bahan Berbahaya dan Beracun". There also a mechanism to handle domestic waste in KUD "Mekanisme Penanganan Sampah Domestik" to segregate organic and inorganic waste, further to re-use or re-cycle inorganic domestic waste (such as plastic) and composting the organic domestic waste. Sample seen in KUD Sawit Kita and KUD Karya Kita	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
5.6.3	A monitoring plan and results of regular reporting on emission and pollutants from estate and mill operations using appropriate methods, shall be available. - Minor compliance —	Mitigation plan to reduce emission such as: Optimizing FFB transportation by managing TPH along collection road wiyh one way to eaze the FFB transportation Apropriate fertilizing according to recommendation Optimizing and reducing herbicide usage by TUS team and appropriate weeds control Mill and Estate: Emission monitoring system by using "RSPO PalmGHG" system calculation. Emission from estate and mill operation was calculated and monitored, emission reduction achieved. The result of GHG calculation available in appendix C. Below are the summary of GHG HGH-emission calculation: Product tCO2/t product CPO 0.52 PK 0.52 Total emission from Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill was 4,962.69 tCO2 or 0.02 tCO2e/tFFB Total Emission from plantation (Tungkal Ulu Estate and Plasma Tungkal Ulu) was 11,092.75 tCO2e or 0.12 tCO2/tFFB Monitoring of any pollutant has been done in daily, weekly and monthly basis, report of monitoring was recorded in the "RKL/RPL" report, and this report submitted to the related institution every 6 month. The company has prepared a strategy in effort to reduce and mitigate pollution and emission. Monitoring of pollution and emission quality for plantation has been planned and implemented, e.g. air quality ambient for boiler and Genset, water quality test for river (upstream and downstream), effluent water quality, noise, etc. Smallholders:	Comply
Principl	e 6: Responsible consideration o	Smallholders: Mitigation measures for significant pollutants and identify sources of emissions is available, under: "Hasil Identifikasi Sumber Polusi di Perkebunan Petani (Pencemaran dan Emisi)", updated on 1 February 2018. Emission monitoring system by using "RSPO PalmGHG" system calculation as above. Emission from Plasma Tungkal Ulu was calculated and monitored, emission reduction achieved of employees and of individuals and communities affected by growers and millers	



•		the negative
nd promote the positive ones are m A social impact assessment (SIA) including records of meetings shall be documented.	Mill and Estate Company has social impact assessment with scope in Estate, Mill and Plasma/Smallholder in the same report. Social Impact Assessment was conducted as documented in "Social Impact Assessment PT Inti Indosawit Subur Kebun Tungkal Ulu including Scheme Smallholder" on 2011 by Fakultas Kehutanan Institut Pertanian Bogor dated 11 March 2011. This social impact assessment is also done with a direct	
A social impact assessment (SIA) including records of meetings shall be documented.	Mill and Estate Company has social impact assessment with scope in Estate, Mill and Plasma/Smallholder in the same report. Social Impact Assessment was conducted as documented in "Social Impact Assessment PT Inti Indosawit Subur Kebun Tungkal Ulu including Scheme Smallholder" on 2011 by Fakultas Kehutanan Institut Pertanian Bogor dated 11 March 2011. This social impact assessment is also done with a direct	Comply
including records of meetings shall be documented.	Company has social impact assessment with scope in Estate, Mill and Plasma/Smallholder in the same report. Social Impact Assessment was conducted as documented in "Social Impact Assessment PT Inti Indosawit Subur Kebun Tungkal Ulu including Scheme Smallholder" on 2011 by Fakultas Kehutanan Institut Pertanian Bogor dated 11 March 2011. This social impact assessment is also done with a direct	Comply
	The scope of this social study covers PT Inti Indosawit Subur Kebun Tungkal Ulu with an area of ± 13,858 Ha, which consists of: 4,556 Ha of Inti plantation (Tungkal Ulu Estae and POM) and 10,277 Ha of plasma land area. The social risk have been identified for some aspect: Tenurial aspect; Social aspect related infrastructure; Employment, industrial relation and workforce absorption aspect; Environmental aspect; Social Impact Assessment available and mentioned within frame references of AMDAL. PT. Inti Indosawit Subur - Tungkal Ulu POM has demonstrated the document of "Analisis Mengenai Dampak Lingkungan (AMDAL)" consist of document ANDAL, RKL and RPL as approved through "Persetujuan Komisi Amdal Departemen Pertanian No.014/Andal/RKL-RPL/BA/V/1995 tentang Persetujuan ANDAL dan RKL-RPL perkebunan Kelapa Sawit dan Pabrik Minyak Kelapa Sawit PT. Inti Indosawit Subur" dated 3 May 1995. The document covers scope of areal of 32,000 ha consist of Kuala Tungkal Estate 20,000 ha and palm oil mill capacity 90 Tonnes FFB/hour for Kuala Tungkal. SEIA was prepared by "Lembaga Penelitian Universitas Jambi".	
	Revision on AMDAL document is available for PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu through "Surat Keputusan Bupati Tanjung Jabung Barat No.309", year 2009, dated 6 June 2009, for 4,614.02 ha. In 2011, the Company has prepared a document of Social Impact Assessment in cooperation with faculty	
		 Tenurial aspect; Social aspect related infrastructure; Employment, industrial relation and workforce absorption aspect; Environmental aspect; Social Impact Assessment available and mentioned within frame references of AMDAL. PT. Inti Indosawit Subur - Tungkal Ulu POM has demonstrated the document of "Analisis Mengenai Dampak Lingkungan (AMDAL)" consist of document ANDAL, RKL and RPL as approved through "Persetujuan Komisi Amdal Departemen Pertanian No.014/Andal/RKL-RPL/BA/V/1995 tentang Persetujuan ANDAL dan RKL-RPL perkebunan Kelapa Sawit dan Pabrik Minyak Kelapa Sawit PT. Inti Indosawit Subur" dated 3 May 1995. The document covers scope of areal of 32,000 ha consist of Kuala Tungkal Estate 20,000 ha and palm oil mill capacity 90 Tonnes FFB/hour for Kuala Tungkal. SEIA was prepared by "Lembaga Penelitian Universitas Jambi". Revision on AMDAL document is available for PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu through "Surat Keputusan Bupati Tanjung Jabung Barat No.309", year 2009, dated 6 June 2009, for 4,614.02 ha. In



Criterio	n / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		of Forestry Institut Pertanian Bogor. The social impact assessment including information on: Relationship in socio-economic interaction with stakeholders around plantation; Perceptions, expectations and desires of the community against the company; Forms of land ownership; Social and economic activity that is required by the community; The consultation methodology including survey (questionnaire), focus group discussion with surrounding communities, smallholders, and other interested parties. The records of consultation, attendance list of stakeholders participated in 2011 SIA sighted. Plasma/Smallholder: The social impacts with the participation of internal and external stakeholders such as management, local communities, head of around village (Karya Mukti, Tidar Kuranji, Bulian Jaya, Kehidupan Baru, Danau Embat village etc.) farmers and workers and the government bodies relate. Evidence of participation with affected parties is to use a questionnaire conducted on June 20, 2011. Based on interview with farmers that generally farmers understood of the social risk of their operation. Interview with farmers at KUD Sawit Kita, hamparan 25 (Kavling 451, 495 and 500), KUD Karya Kita, hamparan 23 (kavling 1137 and 1147) and also KUD Makmur Rezeki on hamparan 10 and 40 (kavling	
6.1.2	There shall be evidence that the assessment has been conducted with the participation of affected parties. - Major compliance -	 329, 313, 2799 and 976). Mill and Estate: Assessment of aspects of social impacts is done by several methods, including: Focus Group Discussion (FGD) Deep interview Structured Interviews Field observation Evidence of participation with affected parties is to use a questionnaire conducted on March 5-10, 2011, questionnaires can be demonstrated at the time of the audit. During the preparation for Social Impact Assessment team and company management have involved communities through interviews and meetings with village peoples, farmers, village officials and regency officials. Smallholders: 	Comply

…making excellence a habit.™

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
6.1.3	Plans for management and monitoring of social impacts to avoid or reduce negative impacts and promote positive ones, based on social impact assessment, through consultation with the affected parties, shall be available, documented and timetabled, including responsibilities for implementation. - Major compliance -	Social Impact Assessment was conducted as documented in "Social Impact Assessment PT Inti Indosawit Subur Kebun Tungkal Ulu includes Scheme Smallholder" on 2011 by Fakultas Kehutanan Institut Pertanian Bogor. Evidence of participation with affected parties is to use a questionnaire conducted on June 20, 2011. Mill, Estate and Smallholders:: PT Inti Indosawit Subur-Tungkal Ulu Estate, the Mill and also scheme smallholder has established a plan to address and correct the problems contained in the social impact study in the form of a "Rencana Kelola Dampak Sosial", consisting of a management plan: — Field of tenure/land tenure — Social field — Field of Community Empowerment.	Comply
		Management and monitoring of social impact trough consultation with the affected parties performed	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
6.1.4	The documented plan for management and monitoring of social impacts, shall be reviewed at least on two-yearly basis. If necessary, the plan should be updated. There shall be evidence that the review process includes participation of all affected parties. - Minor compliance —	on 24-25 March 2018, responded taken sample: e.g: namely Asim, Rakimin from Desa Cinta Damai Village, Sutarno, Sucipto from Lampisi Village, Hariyanto, Sodikin from Tanjung Benaak Village, Taryo, Sudrajat from Bukit Harapan Village, etc. Mill, Estate and Smallholders: The Company is consistent in conducting periodic review of social studies (minimum 2 years basis), from identification of social impacts in 2011, latest review conducted in 2017 recorded on "Review Efektivitas SIA PT IIS Kebun Tungkal Ulu Group Tahun 2017".	Comply
		 Resources; Impact: management of plasma plantations is not optimal because the technical BMP of oil palm plantations has not been understood by farmers either self-managed/swadaya., Management efforts: socialize the practices of BMP da K3 to self-help farmers. 	
		Next review of effectiveness SIA will be on 2019 and will be verified on the next surveillance.	
6.1.5	Particular attention shall be paid to the impacts of smallholder schemes (where the plantation	Company has social impact assessment with scope in Estate, Mill and Plasma/Smallholder in the same	Comply



erion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Complianc
includes such a scheme) Minor compliance –	Indosawit Subur Kebun Tungkal Ulu including Scheme Smallholder" on 2011 by Fakultas Kehutanan Institut Pertanian Bogor dated 11 March. Where in chapter V addressed specifically on the impact of the presence of PT Inti Indosawit Subur to farmers/communities around either positive or negative effects. Positive Impacts with the existence of partnership partnership with PT IIS: an increase in welfare and standard of living and correspondence result that: 89% of plasma farmers perceive partnership as satisfactory and only 11% are considered less satisfactory.	
	Negative impacts that arise include: - Perception of plasma farmers: some smallholders do not know this agreement between PT IIS and PIR-TRANS farmers - The company's contribution to local development is very small - The company's assistance for maintenance of village roads is very poor - Rejuvenation / Replanting: Farmers are still hoping to cooperate with PT IIS, there is no alternative source of family income when the gardens are rejuvenated.	
	 Smallholders: There was an impact of replanting programme related the scheme smallholder form. Implementation of plasma scheme has been informed to all member especially an area are going to replanting. Socialization related the form of scheme has been performed on 19 April 2017 it's also attended by "Dinas Perkebunan". Several of social impact espsescialy for smallholder scheme, such as: Road facilities; impact: Transportation of constrained FFB, cross flow of barn and inter-village people is hampered, management effort: make program of road improvement with farmer and company institutional still assist the procurement of heavy equipment which cost by installment by plasma farmer. Resources; Impact: management of plasma plantations is not optimal because the technical BMP of oil palm plantations has not been understood by farmers either self-managed/swadaya., Management efforts: socialize the practices of BMP da K3 to self-help farmers. Replanting Activities, social impacts: Not all farmers have alternative and completed bank debt before the replanting program, management actions: facilitating alternative economic training by involving relevant agencies, vendors and banks, e.g October 2016 alternative economic training for 	

…making excellence a habit.[™]



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
Criterio			
	re open and transparent methods for	communication and consultation between growers and/or millers, local communities and other affected	or interested
parties.			
6.2.1	Communication and consultation procedures shall be documented Major compliance -	Mill and Estate: Company has developed a communication procedure under "Mekanisme Penanganan Permintaan Informasi Stakeholder "(No. SOP; AA-GL-5008.1-R1) dated 22nd August 2011, which explains the company responses against all information request sent by stakeholders including response time of 14 working days after information request accepted. Smallholders: The Consultation and communication procedures is as documented in "Mekanisme Komunikasi, konsultasi dan keluhan, dated 3rd January 2011. The consultation & communication procedure displayed on the site's public notice board and also there was in "Buku Pintar belonged to the farmers. At site, the logbook records of all communications. Stakeholder communication/logbook as records have been maintained. Communication with the government authorities and the project partner are through email and has been documented too. The members understand the ways of communication such as through meeting with field assistants, notice displayed on the notice board in KUD and on "Buku Pintar" as hand book for farmers and Oil Palm Management guideline distributed to each of the members.	
6.2.2	The company shall have official(s) who is responsible for consultation and communications with parties. - Minor compliance -	Mill and Estate: The company has appointed officers responsible to carried out communication and consultation with local communities is Public Relations Department – Humas PT Inti Indosawit Subur Tungkal Ulu. Smallholders: Group Manager has been appointed as the overall responsible person. All communications between the farmer and the Manger Group appointed to responsible by assistant plasma (there are 4 assistants) on plasma Tungkal Ulu plantations.	Comply
6.2.3	The company shall have a list of stakeholders, records of communications, including confirmation of receipt and that	List stakeholder is available and records of stakeholder's communication and consultation were being documeted into "Buku Masuk". List stakeholder updated on 25 th February 2018 consists of PT. IIS-	Comply



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
Criterio	efforts are made to ensure understanding by affected parties, and records of actions taken in response to input from stakeholders Minor compliance -	Smallholder The stakeholders register which recorded all the list of stakeholders recorded on "Daftar Nama"	
6.3.1	The mechanism, open to all affected parties, shall resolve disputes in an effective, timely and appropriate manner, ensuring anonymity of complainants and whistleblowers, where requested, as long as that information is supported with adequate initial evidence. - Major compliance -	Mill and Estate: The Certificate holder has a handling complaint mechanism to response complaint from external party, as written in "Mekanisme Penanganan Keluhan" (No.SOP-AA-GL-5005-R0 01). For internal complaint the applicable procedure is "Mekanisme Penyampaian Keluhan dan Penyelesaian Keluhan Karyawan" – Employee' complaint and resolution mechanism (No.SOP-AAHR-3008-R0 05). Also to protect whistle blower and anonymity, it is covered within "Mekanisme Jaminan Pelapor dan	Comply



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		Smallholders: All smallholders has a flowchart process to resolve mechanism and installed in KUD office. Based on interview with smallholders on sample plots, if the farmer has a complaint, it can be communicated through Farmer Group and Foreman (Mandor), then it will be delivered to cooperative or KUD.	
6.3.2	There shall be records of process and outcome of dispute resolution. - Major compliance -	Mill, Estate and Smallholders: Records for complaint and grievance from internal stakeholders (workers) are documented in logbook "Monitoring Keluhan Karyawan". While for smallholders, mechanism to record complaint and grievance are facilitated through "Mekanisme Komunikasi, Konsultasi dan Keluhan". During interview with sample workers in Estate and Mill, worker union and sample of smallholders in KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi, there is no significant grievance or complaint.	Comply
Criterio	on 6.4:	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Any neg	otiations concerning compensation for	r loss of legal, customary or user rights are dealt with through a documented system that enables indigeno	us peoples,
		express their views through their own representative institutions.	
6.4.1	A procedure for identifying legal, customary or user rights, and a procedure for identifying people entitled to compensation, shall be available, referring to decision of the Constitution Court.	The Certificate Holder has procedure for identifying legal, customary or user rights. It is covered within SOP AA-GL-5003.R1 related Land dispute resolution.	Comply
	- Major compliance —	Smallholders: Land ownership status of smallholder scheme is granted by government program namely Transmigration Program since 1992 – 1995. There is no compensation made since the farmers granted the certificate. In Tungkal Ulu Estate, Mill and Smallholders, there were no traditional use or customary right within the certified area.	
6.4.2	A procedure for calculating and distributing fair compensation shall be established, implemented, monitored and evaluated in a	Mill and Estate: The Certificate Holder has procedure for identifying legal, customary or user rights. It is covered within SOP AA-GL-5003.R1 related Land dispute resolution.	Comply



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	participatory way. Corrective actions are taken as a result of this evaluation Minor compliance —	completed prior to obtained the land use title in 1992. All the certified area was clear and clean. Smallholders: Land ownership status of smallholder scheme is granted by government program namely Transmigration Program since 1992 – 1995. There is no compensation made since the farmers granted the certificate. Both Tungkal Ulu Estate, Mill and Smallholders, there is no traditional use or customary right within the certified area.	
6.4.3	Compensation claims, process and outcome of any negotiated agreements shall be documented, with evidence of the participation of affected parties. - Major compliance —	Mill and Estate: The Certificate Holder has procedure for identifying legal, customary or user rights. It is covered within SOP AA-GL-5003.R1 related Land dispute resolution. Due to the certificate holder (company) has land use rights "HGU" for its area. FPIC process has been completed prior to obtained the land use title in 1992. All the certified area was clear and clean. Smallholders: Land ownership status of smallholder scheme is granted by government program namely Transmigration Program since 1992 – 1995. There is no compensation made since the farmers granted the certificate. Both Tungkal Ulu Estate, Mill and Smallholders, there is no traditional use or customary right within the certified area.	
Criterio			
Pay and wages.	conditions for employees and for co	ontract workers always meet at least legal or industry minimum standards and are sufficient to provide	e decent living
6.5.1	Documentation of pay and conditions for employees based on the existing manpower regulations shall be available Major compliance -	Mill and Estate: PT Inti Indosawit Subur Tungkal Ulu determines minimum wages based on the Government regulation every year. The minimum wages in 2018 as regulated in "Surat Decree of Governor of Jambi no. 1345/KEP.GUB/DISSOSNAKERTRANS/2017, dated 24 November 2017 is Rp. 2,280,249.66,-/month concerning "Penetapan Upah Minimum Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jambi Tahun 2018". PT Inti Indosawit Subur Tungkal Ulu has followed the minimum wage regulation issued by the Regency each year as outlined in the Memorandum Head HR of PT IIS No. 01/HR-R03/MEMO/01/2018, dated 8 January 2018 and no. 013/HR-AAS/MEMO/05/18 dated 4 May 2018, concerning the Increase of	



Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Fin	ndings				Compliance
	 Increase in the per month or in Increase in We appraisal in acceptable the position that Basic Salary above 	rker (daily worker) We wage of Workers or ncrease of Rp 169,50 orkers Wage SKUB: cordance with the preat has reached the hi	wage increase of Rp 1 evailing wage table and a	se from Rp 2,095,500 69,000 per month, in ssessment increase is es, wife 9 kg, children	crease based on not applicable for	
	Tungkal Ulu Estate				_	
	Slip gaji Periode l		Slip gaji Periode Ma	,		
	Edo P. (BHL):	24 Hk	Setiyo N. (SKUH)	: 25 HK		
	Gaji Pokok	Rp 2.153.976	Gaji Pokok	Rp 1.746.250		
	Beras		Beras			
	Lembur		Fring Benefit	Rp 419.100		
	BPJS Tek		Premi	Rp 400.000		
	BPJS Kes		BPJS Tek			
		Rp 2.153.976	BPJS Kes			
	Potongan			Rp 2.565.350		
	BKAI		Potongan			
	POGSI		BKAI			
	BJS Tek	Rp 44.874	POGSI]	
	BPJS Kes	-	BJS Tek	Rp 22.437		
	Jaminan Pensiun		BPJS Kes	Rp 44.669		
	Janinan Pensiun					
	Koperasi Gaji Diterima	Rp 44.874 Rp 2.109.102	Jaminan Pensiun Gaji Diterima	Rp 7.106		

...making excellence a habit.[™]



Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findi	ngs					Compliance
	Slip gaji Periode Ma	v 2018		Slip gaji Periode May 20	18		_
	Elyasser H. (BHL):	22 Hk		Eric Josua S (PHL)	: 24 HK		
	Gaji Pokok	Rp 2.006.620		Gaji Pokok	Rp 2.189.040		
	Beras			Beras			
	Lembur	Rp 2.412.059		lembur	Rp 3.954.192		
	Premi Giling	Rp 18.599		Premi Giling	Rp 20.087		
				Lain-lain	Rp 230.661		
	Total	Rp 4.437.278		Total	Rp 6.393.980		
	Potongan			Potongan			
	BKAI			BKAI			
	POGSI			POGSI			
	BJS Tek	Rp 45.605		BJS Tek			
	BPJS Kes	Rp 20.639		BPJS Kes			
	Jaminan Pensiun			Jaminan Pensiun			
	Koperasi	Rp 66.244		Koperasi			
	Gaji Diterima	Rp 4.371.034		Gaji Diterima	Rp 6.393.980		
	company has paid sal Smallholders: The minimum wag 1345/KEP.GUB/DISSO	ary as regulated by es in 2018 as DSNAKER/2017, da	y gove regul ated 2	nd interview with some or rnment. ated in Surat Decree 4 Noivember 2017 rela njung Jabung Barat is R	e of Governor o ted: "Penetapan U	f Jambi no. pah Minimum	
	Slip gaji Periode Juri	ne 2018	Sli	n gaji Periode June 2018	?]	
	Yaya S. (BHL)	18 Hk		is nama Rico S PHL	20 HK	1	
	Gaji Pokok	Rp 1.641.780		ji Pokok	Rp 1.824.200	1	
	Beras	·	Ве	•	•	1	



Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findi	ngs					Compliance
	lembur/Premi	Rp 360.000	Fring Benefit				
	BPJS Tek		Premi		Rp 400.000)	
	BPJS Kes		BPJS Tek				
	Total	Rp 2.001.780	BPJS Kes				
	Potongan		Total		Rp 2.224.2	.00	
	BKAI		Potongan				
	POGSI		BJS Tek		Rp 45.605		
	BJS Tek	Rp 45.605	BPJS Kes		Rp 22.803		
	BPJS Kes	Rp 22.803	Jaminan Pens	iun			
	Jaminan Pensiun		Sampah				
	Koperasi	Rp 68.408	Koperasi		Rp 68.408		
	Gaji Diterima	Rp 1.933.372	Gaji Diterima		Rp 2.155.7	'92	
	on KUD Sawit Kita, Ha	• •		of Mr. Bamba	ng Setiono as	s chairman of farmer	
	Sample taken to seve	ral harvester and K	UD's staff:	_	1		
	Name	Position	Basic Salary	Per Manday	Per hour	UMSK/Jam	
	KUD Sawit Kita						
	Ahmad Yanto	Bendahara	Rp 1.600.000	Rp 64.000	Rp 16.000	Rp 13.030,00	
	Indah Parwati	Administrasi	Rp 1.350.000	Rp 54.000	Rp 13.500	Rp 13.030,00	
	Muhamad Amahdi	Transport FFB	Rp 1.350.000	Rp 54.000	Rp 13.500	Rp 13.030,00	
	KUD Karya Kita						
	Dedi Arwan	Administrasi	Rp 1.500.000	Rp 60.000	Rp 15.000	Rp 13.030,00	



Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
652	Collective	From the calculation above, the payment in Tungkal Ulu Plasma and based on review document of list payment and interview with some employees, it was found that the company has paid salary as regulated by government. Mill and Estate:	Comply
6.5.2	Collective Labor Agreement/Company Regulation, in accordance with the manpower regulations, shall be available in understandable language; and explained by the management or Labor Union to the workers Major compliance -	Worker Agreement (PKB) between company and labour union is referred in working regulation, Worker Agreement was registered by Dirjen Pembinaan Hubungan Industrial dan Jaminan Sosial Tenaga Kerja No. Kep.88/PHIJSK-PKKAD/PKB/VI/2015, dated 18th June 2015 (Valid 21st April 2015 - 20th April 2017) Based on document review, it was noted that in terms and condition, such as: working hours, deductions, overtime, sickness, holiday entitlement, maternity leave, reasons for dismissal, period of notice, etc, are covered in PKB and contracts which have been signed by labor union. Base on latter from BKS PPS (Badan Kerja Sama Perusahaan Perkebunan Sumatera) no. 72/BKS-PPS/2017, on 12 July 2017 concerning validation of PKB, describe that: discuses about PKB period 2017-2019 is still on discuses. Berdasarkan Pasal XXIV related Berlaku dan Berakhirnya Perjanjian Kerja Bersama, bahwa: ayat 3) "Jika pada tanggal berakhirnya PKB ini belum juga ditetapkan suatu PKB yang baru, maka PKB ini seluruhnya berlaku terus hingga PKB yang baru mulai berlaku." All employees also has signed contract with detail term and condition, included temporary workers e.g. Surat Perjanjian Kerja Waktu tertentu, no. 002/IIS/KMB/SPK-WT/01/2018, dated 2 January 2018 namely Al Mujri valid until 31 December 2018. Surat Perjanjian Kerja Waktu tertentu, no. 018/IIS/KMB/SPK-WT/01/2018, dated 2 January 2018 namely Supanto valid until 31 December 2018. Perjanjian Kerja Untuk Jangka Waktu Tertentu, no. 002/HRD-RO3/SPK/XI/2017, dated 1 November 2017 namely Cipto M. Silitonga as "Petugas Sortasi", valid until 31 October 2018. Smallholders: The ICS Group Manager communicate the relevant law and regulations through: Training (for every members) Display at the notice board and "Buku Pintar" List of legal register	Comply



Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
Criterion / Indicator	Besides, the group manager ensures that members comply with the laws through regular site visit and interview with farmers. Quarterly update of monitoring sheets for existing members on total number of workers employed. Latest update on 28 February 2017. Pekerja Harian Lepas di Tungkal Ulu Plasma juga telah menggunakan perjanjian kerja, such as: Surat Perjanjian Kerja WaktuTertentu, no. 020/IIS/KLM-WT/I/2018, dated 1 January 2018 namely Akhmad Sobandi (Sortasi officer), valid until 30 June 2018 Surat Perjanjian Kerja WaktuTertentu, no. 014/IIS/KLM-WT/I/2018, dated 1 January 2018 namely Romiadi, valid until 30 June 2018. Surat Perjanjian Kerja Karyawan Tetap KUD Sawit Kita: Surat Perjanjian Kerja Karyawan Tetap on behalf of Ria Manasari as "Karyawan Unit Mobil dan TBS", no. 02/SPK-KT/KUD-SK/LP/I/2017, dated 2 January 2017 Surat Perjanjian Kerja Karyawan Tetap on behalf of Indah Parwati as "Administration", no. 01/SPK-KT/KUD-SK/LP/I/2017, dated 2 January 2017 Surat Perjanjian Kerja Karyawan Tetap KUD Karya Kita: Surat Keputusan Pengangkatan Karyawan Tetap KUD Karya Kita no. 007/SPK/KK/IV/2018, dated 20 April 2018 namely Dedi Arwan Surat Perjanjian Kerja Sama Pengadaan TUS Kebun Plasma Tungkal Ulu antara KUD Sawit Kita dengan PT IIS-Tungkal Ulu, dated 8 January 2018 no. 09/SPK/KLT/I/2018, including: 3 rotation (once for path spraying and twice for path and circle spraying per year), valid until 31 December 2018. Surat Perjanjian Kerja Sama Pengadaan TUS Kebun Plasma Tungkal Ulu antara KUD Sari Bumi dengan PT IIS-Tungkal Ulu, dated 8 January 2018 no. 13/SPK/KLT/I/2018, including: 3 rotation (once for path spraying and twice for path and circle spraying per year), valid until 31 December 2018. Surat Perjanjian Kerja Sama Pengadaan TUS Kebun Plasma Tungkal Ulu antara KUD Panca Mukti dengan PT IIS-Tungkal Ulu, dated 8 January 2018 no. 09/SPK/KLT/I/2018, including: 3 rotation (once for path spraying and twice for path and circle spraying per year), valid until 31 December 2018. Surat Perjanjian Kerja Sama Pe	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
Criterio	Growers and millers shall provide adequate housing, water supplies, medical, educational and welfare amenities to national standards or above, where such public facilities	 Assessment Findings Surat Perjanjian Kerja Harian Lepas, no. 013/SPKHL/KLT/IIS/01/2018, namely Yomi Sandra (Sortation staff on SP1) dated 1 January 2018 and valid until 31 December 2018. Surat Perjanjian Kerja Harian Lepas, no. 015/SPKHL/KLT/IIS/01/2018, namely Yaya Sunarya (Sortation staff on SP3) dated 1 January 2018 and valid until 31 December 2018. Mill and Estate: Sighted in field visit and mill housing complex that adequate facilities has been available for mill workers, including: housing for staff, housing for workers (permanent and temporary), electricity from mill grid, clean water supply from water treatment plant (available for entire year), medical service in company's clinic, primary level education facility, religion and worhsipment facility, and sport. 	Compliance
	are unavailable or inaccessible Minor compliance –	Mill ->Type Quantity (unit) - Housing B/CM (2 units) - Housing C (5 units) - Housing E (61 units) - Pompa air (1 units) - Waduk air (2 units)	
		Estate ->Type Quantity (unit) Housing; Staff (20 units), type D1(28 units), Type E1 (1187 units), Kindergarten (1 unit), Clinic (2 units), Mosque (3 units), Church (1 units), School bus (4 units), Ambulance (1 unit), Minimarket which managed by company cooperative (1 units), Community hall (1 units), Sport facilities (football, volley ball, tennis, badminton,	
		Revealed from interview with sample 10 workers from grading station, water treatment plant, engineer	



Criterio	n / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Complianc
		room, boiler, as well as mill emplasment resident, that so far no serious complaint regarding provision of basic facility by company. School bus has been added.	•
		The company has also facilitated its employees for water supply by building pump wells in each emplacement and electricity with the distribution of PLN (and its payments are subsidized by the company, for each house Rp 40,000 per month). Clean water quality for consumption analyze each semester by UPTD Laboratorium Lingkungan Daerah, Dinas Lingkungan Hidup, Provincy Jambi, latest analysis conducted on 15 August 2017. Result of analysis can be demonstrated during audit and the result was shown that all parameter analyzed was met with the quality standard of clean water which determined in Permenkes No. 416/MENKES/PER/IX/1990. The company always performs maintenance and upgrading for employee housing, for example: Application Form for Repair Housing on behalf of Sunaryadi (Employee of Workshop / traction) dated 29/6/2018 and repairs made on 30/6/2018. Letter of appeal for housing on 31/5/2018 on behalf of Eric Simamora (Pest Control / Plant Disease) for leaking roof damage and broken room door, has been repaired on 1/6/2018	
		Smallholders: Not applicable as all of the workers are considered as casual workers. They were staying at their own houses.	
6.5.4	There shall be demonstrable efforts to improve workers' access to adequate, sufficient and affordable food Minor compliance –	Mill and Estate:	Comply
		Smallholders: Not applicable as all of the workers are considered as casual workers. They were staying at their own houses and obtain their food themselves.	

The employer respects the rights of all personnel to form and join trade unions of their choice and to bargain collectively. Where the right to freedom of association



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
and colle	ective bargaining are restricted under	law, the employer facilitates parallel means of independent and free association and bargaining for all such	n personnel.
6.6.1	A record of the company's policy in understandable language recognising freedom of association, shall be available. - Major compliance —	Mill, Estate and Smallholders: Freedom of association policy is written in Bahasa Indonesia, so that all employees can understand as stated in "Kebijakan Perusahaan", dated 01st December 2014 "Menghormati hak setiap karyawan untuk membentuk atau menjadi serikat pekerja sesuai dengan keinginannya dan untuk melakukan tawar menawar secara kolektif". This policy has been informed to all employees and being placed into notice board in public area and easily accessed. The company also has made refreshment socialization regarding the company policy to all employees on January 2018.	Comply
6.6.2	Records of meetings with labor unions or workers representatives shall be available Minor compliance —	Mill, Estate and Smallholders: Tungkal Ulu Estate and POM have a Trade Union as a form of freedom of association for employees named Serikat Buruh Sejahtera Indonesia (SBSI), base on decree of Koordinator Wilayah Provinsi Jambi Serikat Buruh Sejahtera Indonesia, no. K6.95/SK/KORWIL.SBSI/JAMBI/II/2017 dated 10 January 2017 concerning Pengurus Komisariat Serikat Buruh Sejahtera Indonesia PT IIS Tungkal Ulu Kab. Tanjung Jabung Barat decided Mr. S. Sitorus as chairman of SBSI period 2017-2019 with total number of registered members as many as 204 people. The SBSI Workers Union Tungkal Ulu has been registered at the office of the Manpower Office of Kab. Tanjung Jabung Barat based on Recording Proof of Record from Disnakertrans Kab. Tanjung Jabung Barat no. 560/846 / 4.1 / DSTKT / VII / 2015 chaired by Mr. S. Sitorus. Record of meeting of SBSI (union Labor), such as: Dated 18/4/2017, discussed related Subsidi PLN, HK Efektif (for employees who have work accidents) for the calculation of bonuses and work equipment. The meeting was attended by 32 employees. About the bonus calculation, it was socialized on 8/12/2017 attended by all the staff and staff and employees of PT IIS Tungkal ULU gardens and factories. Dated 16 February 2018, discussion regarding Subsidi pembayaran listrik/PLN yang diberikan perusahaan kepada karyawan sebesar Rp 40.000 per bulan yang belum mencukupi, pasokan air untuk MCK pada musim kemarau di perumahan BC III kurang, perhitungan jam kerja karyawan lapangan agar dapat disamakan dengan penghitungan jam lembur anggota kemanan dan agar karyawan mantan karyawan PKWT dapat diangkt menjadi karyawan tetap (SKU), meeting attended by 21 partiscipants.	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		 Meeting dated 17 January 2018, discussion related: Three monthly coordination meeting between management, bipartite and SBSI, meeting was attended by 19 participants including from management. 	
		SBSI Tungkal Ulu has set work program on 2018, such as: One month meeting which is an internal board meeting. Holding a Bipartite meeting between unions (SBSI) and company leaders 2 times a year. Hold monthly SBSI member meetings Conducting counseling and dissemination to all members of SBSI regarding District Minimum Wage in 2018	
		SPSI has also established a work program that is recorded in the Work Program PUK SPSI PT Inti Indosawit Subur Group Kebun Tungkal Ulu Year 2018	
Criterion Children	n 6.7: are not employed or exploited.		
6.7.1	There shall be documented evidence that minimum age requirements are met Major compliance –	Mill, Estate and Smallholders: PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu has established Company Policy under "Kebijakan Perusahaan", was signed by Managing Director on 1st December 2014, in point 14 mentioned: It is not allowed all children to work in every activities in company". Based on document review of workers list "Daftar Karyawan – March 2018", there was no underage workers. PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu complies with regulation of minimum age has been determined 18 years. The youngest employee is 19 years old namely Mr Deni Herianto birth of date 4th July 1999. Data verified: — Graphic of presentation of workers age dissemination year 2018 consisting of: 18-25 years old are 167 workers (16%), 26-35 years old are 390 workers (37%), 36-45 years old are 368 workers (35%), >45 years old (12%). Total employee in Tugkal Estate 1,059 workers	
		Scheme smallholders (KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi)	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		Based on interview with in smallholders (Hamparan 80, namely Mr ED), in KUD Budi Sari (Hamparan 24, namely Mr LH, Mr HMD, SYR), there were found that a minimum age are met (the youngest of harvester born year 1996 – based on ID verification). Document seen: Data Pekerja Panen dan Pupuk KUD Sari Bumi, in Hamparan 17, 29, 33, 35, 24, 25, 18, 20.	
Criterio	n 6.8:		
	n of discrimination based on race, cas	te, national origin, religion, disability, gender, sexual orientation, union membership, political affiliation, or	age, is
6.8.1	A company's policy on equal opportunity and treatment for work shall be available and documented Major compliance —		



Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
6.8.2	Evidence shall be provided that employees and groups including local communities, women, and migrant workers have not been discriminated. - Major compliance —	Mill, Estate and Smallholders: PT Inti Indosawit Subur — Tungkal Ulu has a policy in relation to this indicator requirement, stated in	Comply
6.8.3	Records of evidence that equal opportunity and treatment for work shall be available. – Minor compliance -		



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu has performed evaluation of workers annually as documented in "Rekapitulasi Appraisal PB 2017, with scoring for work quality, work quantity, behavior/attitude, team work, discipline, responsibility	
Criterio	- 6 O	Scheme smallholders (KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi) Recruitment process was based on procedure, whereby mentioned recruitment and promotion of workers based on worker competency.	
		place, and reproductive rights are protected.	
6.9.1	A policy to prevent sexual and all other forms of harassment and violence, shall be documented, implemented and communicated to all levels of the workforce. - Major compliance —	Mill and Estate:	
		Smallholders: Most of the farmers are managed their land independently. Therefore, the policy does not directly applicable to them. Organization has a policy to prevent sexual harassment and violence against women in "Kebijakan ICS Group Manager" dated 1 March 2015" which stated "Mencegah pelecehan sexual dan berbagai bentuk	



Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		kekerasan terhadap perempuan serta melindungi hak hak reproduksinya" (prevent sexual harassment and violence as well as protect reproductive rights for women).	
6.9.2	A policy to protect the reproductive rights, shall be documented, implemented and communicated to all levels of the workforce. - Major compliance —	Mill and Estate: A policy to protect the reproductive rights as it is found in company policy that's signed by Managing	Comply



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		Perusahaan telah memiliki kebijakan terkait dengan pelecehan sexual tertanggal 2 December 2016 and has ben sosialisation to all worker and operation on 20 September 2017. Tungkal Ulu Plasma has been performed pregnancy test to spraying workers as many 8 workers on 14/05/2018 by company's clinic (dr. Khairul Akmal), e.g. Mrs. Ngatini (-), Rina Asmara (-), Sumiarmi (-), Susana, Alhikmah, Anik, Opi Dahlisa and Evi Novitasari.	
6.9.3	A specific grievance mechanism which respects anonymity of complainants where requested, and as long as they are supported with adequate information, shall be documented, implemented, and communicated to all workforce. - Minor compliance —		Comply
Criterio Growers		y with smallholders and other local businesses.	
6.10.1	Current and past prices paid for		Comply

bsi.

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December /2017)

through pricing committee (working group) "Rapat Kelompok Kerja Penetapan Harga TBS Provinsi Jambi". The price is updated and announced regularly every week by using the following formula: K {(CPOprice x R-CPO) + (Kernelpricex R-kernel)}. Price period 2 – 8 March 2017: Average price CPO Rp. 8,116.11; Average price palm kernel Rp. 6,514.55; Index "K" 91.29 %. The FFB price for oil palm aged 21-24 years, at Rp 1,876.85; Oil palm age > 25 years Rp. 1,791.49; Price period 12-18 May 2017: Average price CPO Rp 7,515.12; Average price palm kernel Rp. 4,547.89; Index "K" 89.09 %. The FFB price for oil palm aged 21-24 years, at Rp 1,626.39; Oil palm age > 25 years Rp 1,549.79; Current and past prices paid for FFB has been made publicly, through display of the FFB price in Mill's notice board and smallholders able to access the FFB price by phone. Based on interview with FFB supplier, company provided FFB price changes regularly. The current FFB price placed on mill's notice board, so easy to update. No significant objection/complaint regarding price determination. Smallholder: The group manager regularly informed the current price of FFB determined by "Dinas Perkebunan Provinsi Jambi". FFB price information was displayed in front of the office as well. The group manager do not sells the FFB on behalf of group members. The FFB sales were through	
cooperative/KUD, under monitoring of Group Manager. Determination of FFB price from scheme smallholder refers to price determination by local authority of Jambi Province through pricing committee (working group) "Rapat Kelompok Kerja Penetapan Harga TBS Provinsi Jambi". The price is updated and announced regularly every week. Individual members understand the mechanism. Record of prices on July 2018 is based on "Hasil Rapat Penetapan Harga TBS Kelapa Sawit Untuk Periode 06 July 2018" regarding Permentan No. 14/Permentan/OT.140/2/2013, concerning "Penetapan Harga Pembelian TBS Kelapa Sawit Produksi Pekebunan, that is: — Plant ages: 10-20 year as Rp 1,585 per Kg — Plant ages: 21-24 year as Rp 1,537 per Kg — Plant ages: ≥ 25 year as Rp 1,465 per Kg	
6.10.2 Pricing mechanisms for Fresh Fruit Mill, Estate and Smallholders:	Comply
Bunches (FFB) and inputs/services The general pricing mechanism is based on Peraturan Gubernur Jambi no. 36 Tahun 2011, Peraturan	
shall be explained and menteri Pertanian no. 14/Permentan/OT.140/2/2013 and determined by "Pemerintah Provinsi Jambi documented (where these are Dinas Perkebunan" based on "hasil rapat tim penetapan harga TBS Kelapa Sawit yang terdiri dari	
under the control of the mill or perwakilan perusahaan, petani dan pemerintah. Pricing was determined according to average price of	



Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	plantation) Major compliance -	CPO, average price of Kernel, and indeks K and planted age. The last pricing of FFB was based on "Hasil Rapat Penetapan Harga TBS Kelapa Sawit periode 29 Juni – 5 Juli 2018 that state on 28 June 2018 as Rp 1.460,66 (umur 25 tahun)	
6.10.3	Evidence shall be available that all parties understand the contractual agreements they enter into, and that contracts are fair, legal and transparent. - Minor compliance -	 Mill, Estate and Smallholders: Tungkal Ulu Plasma has contract agreement to each KUD, dalam perjanjian tersebut dinyatakan, bahwa "Dengan ini menyatakan sesungguhnya bahwa kedua belah pihak telah mufakat untuk mengikat dibilang jual beli Tandan Buah Segar (TBS), pembinaan teknis, pemeliharaan tanaman datara Petani peserta dengan perusahaan inti PT Inti Indosawit Subur PIR Trans Jambi." such as:	Comply

bsi.

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December /2017)

Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Complianc
		 Letter of Cooperation Agreement of PT Inti Indosawit Subur-Tungkal Ulu with KUD Harapan Jaya PIR Trans Jambi, recorded on Perjanjian Produksi, Jual Beli Tandan Buah Segar (TBS), Pemeliharaan antara Petani Peserta dan PT IIS, no. 06/SP/TU/8-1996 dated 26 August 1996. Letter of Cooperation Agreement of PT Inti Indosawit Subur-Tungkal Ulu with KUD Sawit Kita PIR Trans Jambi, recorded on Perjanjian Produksi, Jual Beli Tandan Buah Segar (TBS), Pemeliharaan antara Petani Peserta dan PT IIS, no. 01/SP/IX/TU/1994 dated 20 August 1996. 	
6.10.4	Agreed payments shall be made in a timely manner Minor compliance -	Mill and Estate: A review to several payment records January - May 2018 demonstrated that the payment has been made via bank transfer. It was appropriate with the related MOU/Agreement. The payment was also been made periodically according to the contract agreement.	Comply
		 Smallholders: The smallholders sold the FFB directly to the mill. Based on the Cooperation Agreement between PT Inti Indosawit and plasma Tungkal Ulu, article 1.6 (payment procedure), that:	
Criterio Growers		nable development where appropriate.	
6.11.1	Records of contributions to local development based on the results of consultation with local communities shall be available. - Minor compliance -		Comply



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		event & Culture, Contribution to National Day, Donation and Awareness programme. Program plans recorded in CSR program 2018 documents, such as: Donation for National and religious commemoration events to several villages surrounding the plantation, e.g.: Bulain Jaya, Bukit Sari, Terusan, Kuranji villages, etc. Donation for MTQ events in Batang Hari Regency Provide assistance for Open Football Open Tournament activities between villages Assistance to build a cattle pen to the Makarti Utama Farmer Group in Bulian Jaya Village Holding a sustainable palm school (SSL) program at SDN 12 Terusan, SMPN 28 Terusan and SMAN 11 Terusan. Funding for National Student Week activity in Maro Sebo Ilir Sub-district / PEKSIMAS The realization of the CSR program for the period of 2017-2018 that has been implemented, the realization of CSR program in 2017 until December 2017 reached 100%. While the CSR program in 2018 until June 2018 remain in progress to complete is about 20%, i.e: Funds Eid Package for the Duafa in 12 Village Rp 32,000,000, realizied on June 2017 Procurement of medical equipment to Puskesmas Maro Sebo Ilir, on April 2017 Assistance for Construction of drill wells in Sialang Pungguk on March 2017 Lebaran package aid for Duafa 12 villagers worth Rp 23.000.000, - realized on June 2018 Etc. Smallholders: Not applicable. The Plasma Tungkal Ulu group consists of all members from the local community; this criterion may not be applicable.	
6.11.2	Where there are scheme smallholders, there shall be evidence that efforts and/or resources have been allocated to improve scheme smallholder productivity.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur Tungkal Ulu has effort and resources allocated to improve scheme smallholder.	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Complianc
riterio	- Minor compliance -	Assessment Findings Scheme Manager/manager Plasma has assist the scheme smallholders to improve their productivity and welfare, such as: On April 15th, 2017: Study visit to Topaz (Bukit Sari and Tidar Kuranji Farmer Group). On June 2017: Technical counseling of oil palm cultivation. On May 2017: Organizational and administrative training in Kemitraan Swadaya Partnership. PT Inti Indosawit Subur Tungkal Ulu also has give the regular training and coaching to smallholder (KUD, KT and smallholder member) in order to achieve the best management practises and compliance against certification requirement and regulation compliance. Smallholders: The Plasma Tungkal Ulu Technical Officers, ICS Regional Field Programme Coordinator, ICS Field Assistant and Technical Support, and also the job description for each person were established. (PC,	Complian
		Field Asst). The Estate manager of Plasma Tungkal Ulu responsible to ensures that the group meet the requirements of RSPO standard for Group Certification. Conducted supervision to all ICS activity, such as allocate resources and cooperate with all parties. Group manager has defined the mechanism for member admission, criteria and requirement for who want to be member and joins the Plasma Tungkal Ulu based on "Standard Sertifikasi group PT IIS, Kebun Plasma Tungkal Ulu, Penerimaan Anggota No. 003/DOK/SOP/AA/2016 and Kandidat Anggota Sertifikasi No. 004/DOK/SOP/AA/2016 issued dated 2 December 2016.	
		For example: Land title (SHM) shall have data for related plantation, pest control must implemented as integrated pest management, no disputes on land, comply with relevant regulation, etc. Before joined as the group member, group manager and ICS conducted risk assessment as presented on "Formulir Pemeriksaan Internal Petani plasma". After the members met Plasma Tungkal Ulu requirement only accepted as the group member.	
	n 6.12: s of forced or trafficked labour are use		
12.1	There shall be evidence that no		Comply



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	are used Major compliance -	December 2014. There are no foreign workers in PT Inti Indo Sawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu	•
		Based on interview with worker union committee and gender committee, there was no indication of forced labor and/or human trafficking. All employees have the work agreement, regulating the rights and obligation of company and employee. The work agreement including working hour and salary payment.	
		Recruitment process was documented in Procedure: AA-HR-305.2-R0 dated 1 st February 2009 – Recruitment and Selection stated that Staff recruitment conduct by Head Office in Jakarta. For workers in site, recruitment processes conduct by Site Management with approval from company management.	
		Scheme smallholders (KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi) Based on interview with sampled individual members, they understand that no forced labor or trafficked labor allowed. Most of the farmers are managed their land independently. All of the workers are considered as casual workers. The workers are hired based on verbal agreement related to rate per piece of work, payment system, working tool provision, etc. No work performed based on debt bond.	
6.12.2	It shall be demonstrated that no contract substitution has occurred Minor compliance -	Mill, Estate and Smallholders: Based on the result of interview with Labor Union management and document verification of "Surat Perjanjian Kerja" shown there was no indication of contract substitution occurred. All employees have work agreement, explaining the rights and obligation including scope of work.	Comply
		 Sample verified: Surat Perjanjian Kontrak Kerja nomor 122/IIS/SPK-WT/VII/2018, namely Mr Riko Wili Nopiawan, dated 2nd July 2018, valid until 30th June 2019 Surat Perjanjian Kontrak Kerja nomor 02/IIS/SPK-WT/I/2018, namely Mr Erik Josua Siregar, dated 2nd January 2018, valid until 1st December 2018 Surat Perjanjian Kontrak Kerja nomor 65/IIS/SPK-WT/IV/2018, namely Mr Jamildan, dated 2nd April 2018, valid until 3th March 2019 	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Complianc
6.12.3	Where migrant/foreign/honorary workers are employed, a special worker policy and procedures and the evidence of implementation shall be available. - Major compliance -		Comply
		Smallholders: Most of the farmers are managed their land independently. All of the workers are considered as casual workers. Based on interview with sampled individual members, they understand the policy for temporary worker. The workers are hired based on verbal agreement related to rate per piece of work, payment system, working tool provision, etc. No work performed based on debt bond.	
Criterio			
	and millers respect human rights.		
6.13.1	A policy to respect human rights shall be documented and communicated to all levels of the workforce and operations. - Major compliance -	Mill and Estate: PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu has established the Policy under "Kebijakan Perusahaan" was signed by Managing Director on 1 st December 2014, in point 13 mentioned: "The company committed on respect for human rights by treating all employees fairly, in terms of acceptance, assessment of conditions and work environment, and representation regardless of race, caste, national origin, religion / faith, disability, gender, sexual orientation, union membership, political affiliation and or age.	Comply
		The policy has been communicated to all workers by made available for everybody through poster and pamphlet, put on information board at the office. There is no indication of violence on human right arise from interview with stakeholder local government and workers.	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
		Smallholders: (KUD Sawit Kita, KUD Karya Kita, KUD Panca Mukti and KUD Sari Bumi) The cooperative has established the policy related to equal opportunity and treatment for work under "Kebijakan Koperasi" dated 2 nd December 2016, was signed by Head of Cooperative. In point 9 mentioned "respect for human rights by treating all employees of KUD and farmers equally in terms of acceptance, assessment, conditions and work environment and representation regardless of race, caste, country of origin, religion / belief, record, gender, sexual orientation, union membership workers, political affiliations and/or age" The policy has been communicated to smallholder member and was displayed in publication board in KUD Offices.	
Principl	le 7: Responsible development o		
	rehensive and participatory independ	lent social and environmental impact assessment is undertaken prior to establishing new plantings or operated into planning, management and operations.	operations, or
7.1.1	An independent social and environmental impact assessment (SEIA), undertaken through a participatory methodology including the relevant affected stakeholders, shall be documented. - Major compliance -	Not Applicable There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate and Mill after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities still in progress. Year of Planting for Tungkal Ulu Estate: 1990, 1991, 1993 and 2003. Whereas, Year of Planting for Smallholders is 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993 and 1994.	N/A
7.1.2	Appropriate management planning and operational procedures shall be developed and implemented to avoid or mitigate identified potential negative impacts.	Not Applicable There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate and Mill after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities still in progress. Year of Planting for Tungkal Ulu Estate: 1990, 1991, 1993 and 2003. Whereas, Year of Planting for Smallholders is 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993 and 1994.	N/A



Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Complianc
	- Minor compliance -		•
7.1.3	Where the development includes	Not Applicable	N/A
	an outgrower scheme, the	There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate and Mill	
	impacts of the scheme and the	after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities still in progress.	
	implications of the way it is	Year of Planting for Tungkal Ulu Estate: 1990, 1991, 1993 and 2003.	
	managed shall be given particular		
	attention.	Whereas, Year of Planting for Smallholders is 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993 and 1994.	
	- Minor compliance -		
Criterio	on 7.2:		
Soil surv	veys and topographic information are	used for site planning in the establishment of new plantings, and the results are incorporated into plans and	d operations.
7.2.1	Soil suitability maps or soil	Not Applicable	N/A
	surveys adequate to establish the	There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate and Mill	
	long-term suitability of land for oil	after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities still in progress.	
	palm cultivation shall be available	Year of Planting for Tungkal Ulu Estate: 1990, 1991, 1993 and 2003.	
	and taken into account in plans		
	and operations.	Whereas, Year of Planting for Smallholders is 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993 and 1994.	
	- Major compliance -		
7.2.2	Topographic information adequate	Not Applicable	N/A
	to guide the planning of drainage	There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate and Mill	•
	and irrigation systems, roads and	after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities still in progress.	
	other infrastructure shall be	Year of Planting for Tungkal Ulu Estate: 1990, 1991, 1993 and 2003.	
	available and taken into account		
	in plans and operations.	Whereas, Year of Planting for Smallholders is 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993 and 1994.	
	- Minor compliance -		
Criterio			
		replaced primary forest or any area required to maintain or enhance one or more High Conservation Value	es.
7.3.1	There shall be evidence that no		N/A
	new plantings have replaced		,
	primary forest, or any area	after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities still in progress.	
	1	Year of Planting for Tungkal Ulu Estate: 1990, 1991, 1993 and 2003.	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	one or more High Conservation Values (HCVs), since November 2005. New plantings shall be planned and managed to best ensure the HCVs identified are maintained and/or enhanced (see Criterion 5.2). - Major compliance —	Whereas, Year of Planting for Smallholders is 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993 and 1994.	
7.3.2	Reports of comprehensive HCV assessment, which involves stakeholder consultation and includes record of land-use change since November 2005, shall be available. This HCV assessment shall be conducted prior to any conversion or new planting. - Major compliance —	Not Applicable There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate and Mill after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities still in progress. Year of Planting for Tungkal Ulu Estate: 1990, 1991, 1993 and 2003. Whereas, Year of Planting for Smallholders is 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993 and 1994.	N/A
7.3.3	Records of land preparation and clearing dates shall be available Minor compliance –	Not Applicable There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate and Mill after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities still in progress. Year of Planting for Tungkal Ulu Estate: 1990, 1991, 1993 and 2003. Whereas, Year of Planting for Smallholders is 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993 and 1994.	N/A
7.3.4	An action plan shall be developed that describes operational actions consequent to the findings of the HCV assessment, and that references the grower's relevant	There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate and Mill after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities still in progress.	N/A



Criterion / Indicator		Assessment Findings	Compliance	
	operational procedures. (see	Whereas, Year of Planting for Smallholders is 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993 and 1994.		
	Criterion 5.2)			
	- Major compliance –		51/4	
7.3.5	Areas required by affected communities to meet their basic needs, taking into account potential positive and negative changes in livelihood resulting from proposed operations, shall be identified in consultation with the communities and incorporated into HCV assessments and management plans (see Criterion 5.2). - Minor compliance -	There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate and Mill after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities still in progress. Year of Planting for Tungkal Ulu Estate: 1990, 1991, 1993 and 2003.	N/A	
Criterio	on 7.4:			
Extensiv	e planting on steep terrain, and/or ma	arginal and fragile soils, including peat, is avoided.		
7.4.1	Maps identifying marginal and fragile soils, including excessive gradients and peat soils, shall be available and used to identify areas to be avoided. - Minor compliance -	There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate and Mill	N/A	
7.4.2	Where limited planting on fragile and marginal soils, including peat, is proposed, plans shall be developed and implemented to protect them without incurring adverse impacts.		N/A	



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance	
	- Major compliance -		_	
	plantings are established on local pel consent. This is dealt with through a	coples' land where it can be demonstrated that there are legal, customary or user rights, without their fa documented system that enables these and other stakeholders to express their views through their own		
7.5.1	Evidence shall be available that affected local peoples understand they have the right to say 'no' to operations planned on their lands before and during initial discussions, during the stage of information gathering and associated consultations, during negotiations, and up until an agreement with the grower/miller is signed and ratified by these local peoples. - Major compliance -	There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate and Mill after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities still in progress.	N/A	
Where it	Criterion 7.6: Where it can be demonstrated that local peoples have legal, customary or user rights, they are compensated for any agreed land acquisitions and relinquishr rights, subject to their free, prior and informed consent and negotiated agreements.			
7.6.1	Documented identification and assessment of demonstrable legal, customary and user rights shall be available. - Major compliance -	Not Applicable There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate and Mill after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities still in progress. Year of Planting for Tungkal Ulu Estate: 1990, 1991, 1993 and 2003. Whereas, Year of Planting for Smallholders is 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993 and 1994.	N/A	
7.6.2	A system for identifying people entitled to compensation shall be	Not Applicable There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate and Mill		



Criteri	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	in place Major compliance -	after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities still in progress. Year of Planting for Tungkal Ulu Estate: 1990, 1991, 1993 and 2003. Whereas, Year of Planting for Smallholders is 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993 and 1994.	
7.6.3	A system for calculating and distributing fair compensation (monetary or otherwise) shall be in place Major compliance -	Not Applicable There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate and Mill after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities still in progress. Year of Planting for Tungkal Ulu Estate: 1990, 1991, 1993 and 2003. Whereas, Year of Planting for Smallholders is 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993 and 1994.	N/A
7.6.4	Communities that have lost access and rights to land for plantation expansion shall be given opportunities to benefit from plantation development. - Minor compliance -	Not Applicable There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate and Mill after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities still in progress. Year of Planting for Tungkal Ulu Estate: 1990, 1991, 1993 and 2003. Whereas, Year of Planting for Smallholders is 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993 and 1994.	N/A
7.6.5	The process and outcome of any compensation claims shall be documented and made publicly available. - Minor compliance -	Not Applicable There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate and Mill after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities still in progress. Year of Planting for Tungkal Ulu Estate: 1990, 1991, 1993 and 2003. Whereas, Year of Planting for Smallholders is 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993 and 1994.	N/A
7.6.6	Evidence shall be available that the affected communities and rights holders have access to information and advice, that is	Not Applicable There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate and Mill after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities still in progress. Year of Planting for Tungkal Ulu Estate: 1990, 1991, 1993 and 2003.	N/A



Criterio	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	independent of the project proponent, concerning the legal, economic, environmental and social implications of the proposed operations on their lands. - Minor compliance -	Whereas, Year of Planting for Smallholders is 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993 and 1994.	
Criterio			
No use o	of fire in the preparation of new planti	ngs other than in specific situations, as identified in the ASEAN guidelines or other regional best practice.	
7.7.1	There shall be no land preparation by burning, other than in specific situations, as identified in the 'Guidelines for the Implementation of the ASEAN Policy on Zero Burning' 2003, or comparable guidelines in other regions. - Major compliance -	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Certification unit and supply base did not carry out any new plantings after November 2005. The old planting year ranged from 1991 to 1994 and 2003, and the company has starts replanting in 2016 – criterion 3.1.2. No open burning was noted during field visit and interviewed with local communities and workers. Smallholders: Based on the planting years review, and field verification – none of the smallholder plantation was planted after 2005.	N/A
7.7.2	In exceptional cases where fire has to be used for preparing land for planting, there shall be evidence of prior approval of the controlled burning as specified in 'Guidelines for the Implementation of the ASEAN Policy on Zero Burning' 2003, or comparable guidelines in other regions. - Minor compliance -	Based on field observation to replanting activity in Tungkal Ulu Estate, land clearing was conducted by chipping and stacking, no fire used during replanting. It was also evident that no fire has been used for eradication of pest during replanting in Tungkal Ulu Estate and Tungkal Ulu Smallholder.	N/A
Criterio			
New plan	ntation developments are designed to	minimise net greenhouse gas emissions.	
7.8.1	The carbon stock of the proposed development area and major	Not Applicable There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Estate and Mill	N/A



	on / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Compliance
	potential sources of emissions that may result directly from the development shall be identified and estimated. - Major compliance -	after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities still in progress. Year of Planting for Tungkal Ulu Estate: 1990, 1991, 1993 and 2003. Whereas, Year of Planting for Smallholders is 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993 and 1994.	
7.8.2			N/A
Princip	e 8: Commitment to continual in	nprovement in key areas of activity	
Critorio			
Growers operatio 8.1.1	and millers regularly monitor and re	The improvement action plan are implemented and documented in "Continuous Improvement PT IIS- Tungkal Ulu", as follows:	vement in key NC Comply



Criterion / Indicator	Assessment Findings	Complianc
pesticides(Criterion 4.6); • Environmental impacts (Criteria 4.3, 5.1 and 5.2); • Waste reduction (Criterion 5.3);	 Boiler Black Smoke Emission, problem: frequent emission of thick black smoke, uncontrolled emission of black smoke from the boiler contravenes the environment regulation, action: Mill Assistant made schedule of pipe and boiler cleaning during boiler stop. Estate: 	•
 Pollution and greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions (Criteria 5.6 and 7.8); Social impacts (Criterion 6.1); Optimising the yield of the supply base. Major compliance - 	 Modifying the loose fruit picker tools to increase productivity of harvesting from 2,300 kg/HK to be 2,500 kg/HK. Problem: Over racking has resulted in exposed feeding roots in the palm circles due to wrong tools being used; Action: make serrated rakes from plastic jericans for raking, in future it suffices to just remove the large pieces of detritus only. Problem: Overflowing flatbeds were noted in LA fields due to low and thin bunds at the side of the flatbeds and rainy weather; Action: repair, strengthen and raise the flatbeds bund higher, monitor application to ensure that the flatbeds are not overfilled (up to 90% of the flatbed capacity only). As buffer beds are not filled with POME, apply FFB near the buffer bed areas to ensure adequate nutrients for the surrounding palms. 	
	 Smallholder: Planting <i>Turnera subulatta</i> and <i>Casia tora</i>, action plan: Conducted dissemination to farmers regarding the importance of planting <i>Turnera subulata</i> and <i>Casia tora</i> as host of nettle caterpillar predator. Smallholder management provided seed of <i>Turnera subulata</i> and <i>Casia tora</i>. For farmer group which have planted <i>Turnera subulata</i> and <i>Casia tora</i>, encourage to upkeep and developed it. Upgrading FFB quality: Conducted dissemination to farmers regarding FFB criteria received by Palm Oil Mill is 1 : 1 (1 loose fruit in 1 kg FFB). Made signboard of ripe FFB criteria received by POM. Conducted sortation in TPH during harvesting, un-qualified FFB are separated and not brought to POM. Give sanction to harvester who harvest unripe FFB. 	







Appendix B: Approved Time Bound Plan

Append	Appendix B: Approved Time Bound Plan					
Name of company	Name of Mill	Locatiom	Supply Base	Time Bound Plan	Target Year for RSPO	
PT Inti Indosawit	Buatan I Mill	Delik & Pangkalan Kerinci Village, Bunut Langgam	Buatan Estate		Certified on 16 September 2010 Re-Certified on 16	
Subur		District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	Buatan (Plasma)		September 2015	
PT Inti	Buatan II	Delik & Pangkalan Kerinci	Buatan Estate		Certified on 16 September	
Indosawit Subur	Mill	Village, Bunut Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau	Buatan (Plasma)		2010 Re-Certified on 16 September 2015	
PT Inti	Ukui I Mill	Ukui Village, Ukui District,	Ukui Estate		Certified on 1 March 2011	
Indosawit Subur		Pelalawan Regency, Riau	Ukui (Plasma)		Re-Certified on 1 March 2016	
PT Inti	Ukui II	Ukui Village, Ukui District,	Soga Estate		Certified on 1 March 2011	
Indosawit Subur	Mill	Pelalawan Regency, Riau	Ukui (Plasma)		Re-Certified on 1 March 2016	
PT Inti Indosawit Subur	Tungkal Ulu Mill	Pulau Pauh / Penyabungan / Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung	Tungkal Ulu Estate		Certified on 15 August 2012 Re-Certification on August 2017	
		Regency, Jambi	Tungkal Ulu (Plasma)		Certified on 11 July 2013 Re-Certification on August 2017	
PT Inti Indosawit Subur	Muara Bulian Mill	Singoan / Bukit Sari / Bulian Jaya Village, Muara Bulian / Pemayung District, Batang Hari Regency, Jambi	Muara Bulian Estate		Certified on 28 August 2012 Re-Certification on August 2017	
			Muara Bulian (Plasma)		Certified on 12 July 2013 Re-Certification on August 2017	
PT Tunggal Yunus Estate	Topaz Mill	Petapahan village, Tapung District, Kampar Regency, Riau	Topaz & Seed Garden Estate		Certified on 30 March 2015	
PT Dasa Anugrah Sejati	Taman Raja Mill	Lubuk Bernai / Kampung Baru / Pelabuhan Dagang / Pematang Pauh Vilage, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency, Jambi	Taman Raja & Badang Estate		Certified on 20 February 2015	
PT Mitra Unggul Pusaka	Segati Mill	Langkan / Penarikan / Tambak / Sotol Village, Langgam District, Pelalawan Regency,	Segati Estate	Main Audit 2014	Re-Audit 2018	
		Riau	Penarikan & Gondai Estate	Main Audit 2014	Re-Audit 2018	
			Penarikan (KKPA)	2018	-	
			Gunung Sahilan (KKPA)	2018	-	
PT Supra Matra	Tanah Datar Mill	Tanah Datar Petatal Village, Talawi District, Asahan	Tanah Datar Estate Bahilang Estate		Certified on 18 May 2015	
Abadi		Regency, North Sumatera	go			



PT Supra	Aek	S1-S3 / Sukadame Village,	Aek Nabara Estate	Certified on 21 April 2015
Matra Abadi	Nabara Mill	Bilah Hulu / Kota Pinang District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	ACK Nabara Estate	Certified on 21 April 2013
PT Supra Matra Abadi	Teluk Panjie Mill	Teluk Panjie Village, Kampung Rakyat District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	Teluk Panjie Estate	Certified on 21 April 2015
PT Rigunas Agri Utama	Peranap Mill	Simelinyang / Pauh Ranap / Sengkilo Village, Peranap	Peranap Estate	Certified on 7 January 2015
		District, Indragiri Hulu Regency, Ria	Peranap (Plasma)	Certified on 18 August 2016
PT Rigunas Agri Utama	Bungo Tebo Mill	Tuo Sumai / Sungai Rambai Village, PWK Sumai / Tebo Ulu	Bungo Tebo Estate	Certified on 3 December 2015
		District, Bungo Tebo Regency, Jambi	Bungo Tebo (Plasma)	Certified on 7 February 2017
PT Indo	Tanjung	Kampung Padang Village, Bilah	Tanjung Selamat	Certified on 26 May 2015
Sepadan Jaya	Selamat Mill	Hilir District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	Pangkatan	Certified on 26 May 2015
PT Saudara Sejati Luhur	Gunung Melayu I	Rahuning Village, Bandar Pulau District, Asahan Regency, North Sumatra	Pulau Maria Estate	Certified on 7 September 2015
PT Gunung Melayu	Gunung Melayu II	Gonting Mahala Village, Bandar Pulau District, Asahan Regency, North Sumatra	Sentral & Batu Anam Estate	Certified on 8 July 2015
PT Hari Sawit Jaya	Negri Lama II	Negri Lama Seberang Village, Bilah Hilir District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	Negeri Lama	Certified on 23 December 2016 as independent Mill
		335,,	Aek Kuo	Audit in 2016 as Mill and Supply base
PT Hari Sawit Jaya	Negri Lama I	Negri Lama Seberang Village, Bilah Hilir District, Labuhan Batu Regency, North Sumatra	*3rd party which is excluded from scope of certification	Certified on 8 April 2015 Audit in 2016 as independent Mill



Appendix C: GHG Reporting Executive Summary

The GHG emissions that were produced in **2017** for **Tungkal Ulu** and supply base was calculated using the PalmGHG Calculator version 3.0.1. The assessment team had verified the data input in the PalmGHG Calculator against operations records. PalmGHG Calculation Options selected 'Full version' and 'Exclude LUC Emission' calculation option is not applied. The records verified includes:

- i. Estates area planted data
- ii. Fuel consumed
- iii. Mill datas include CPO produced, PKO Produced and FFB Processed
- iv. Fertilizer consumed data for both estates and smallholders.

The summary of the Net GHG emitted in **2017** for **Tungkal Ulu POM** and supply base are as following:

Emission per product	tCO₂e/tProduct	
CPO	0.52	
PK	0.52	

Production	t/yr
FFB Process	284,425
CPO Produced	59,555
PK Produced	15,157

Extraction	%
OER	20.89
KER	5.32

Land Use	На
OP Planted Area	13,661
OP Planted on peat	0
Conservation (forested)	0
Conservation (non-forested)	128.32
Tot	:al 13,858



Summary of Field Emission and Sink

•	Own Crop*			Group		3 rd Party					
	tCO₂e	tCO₂e /Ha	tCO₂e /FFB	tCO₂e	tCO₂e /Ha	tCO₂e / FFB	tCO₂e	tCO₂e/ Ha	tCO₂e/ FFB		
Emission											
Land Conversion	0	0	0	0	0	0					
CO ₂ Emission from fertilizer	3988.98	0.92	0.04	7878.03	0.85	0.08					
NO ₂ Emmision	5642.59	1.29	0.06	6733.02	0.72	0.07					
Fuel Consumption	1461.18	0.34	0.02	454.17	0.05	0					
Peat Oxidation	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Sink											
Crop Sequestration	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Conservation Sequestration	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Total	11092.75	2.54	0.12	15065.22	1.62	0.15	12672.9	_			

^{*}Note: Includes both estates and smallholders

Summary of Mill Emission and Credit

	tCO ₂ e	tCO ₂ e/tFFB			
Emission	· =	<u> </u>			
POME	27775.86	0.09			
Fuel Consumption	338.19	0			
Grid Electricity Utilisation	0	0			
Credit	·	<u>.</u>			
Export of Grid Electricity	-244.96	0			
Sales of PKS	-22906.4	-0.07			
Sales of EFB	0	0			
Total	4962.69	0.02			



Summary of Kernel Crusher Emission and Credit (if applicable)*

Emissions	tCO₂e
PK from own mill	
PK from other source	
Fuel Consumptions	
Total Crusher emissions	

^{*}This mill has no kernel crusher operation.

Palm Oil Mill Effluent (POME) Treatm	ent:
Divert to Compost (%)	0
Divert to anaerobic diversion (%)	100

POME Diverted to Anaerobic Digestion	:
Divert to anaerobic pond (%)	63
Divert to methane captured (flaring) (%)	0
Divert to methane captured (energy generation) (%)	37



Appendix D: General Chain of Custody Requirements for the Supply Chain

	plicability of the general chain of custody		Compliance
	Requirement	Evidence	(Yes / No or N/A) For any N/A raised, justification is required.
5.1.1	The General Chain of Custody requirements of the RSPO Supply Chain Standard shall apply to any organization throughout the supply chain that takes legal ownership and physically handles RSPO Certified Sustainable oil palm products at a location under the control of the organization including outsourced contractors. After the end product manufacturer, there is no further requirement for certification.	FFB into Certified Sustainable Palm Oil (CSPO) and Palm Kernel (CSPK). Tungkal Ulu Mill also process non-certified FFB into non-certified CPO and PK, therefore the applicable RSPO SCC model is Module E - CPO Mills: Mass Balance.	Comply
5.1.2	Traders and distributors require a licence obtained from RSPO Secretariat to sell RSPO certified product but do not themselves require certification. When selling RSPO certified products, a licensed trader and/or distributor shall pass on the certification number of the product manufacturer and the applicable supply chain model.		Comply
5.1.3	Either the operator at site level or its parent company seeking certification shall be a member of the RSPO and shall	PT Inti Indosawit Subur is a member of RSPO with membership number 1-0022-06-000-00, since 6 February 2006.	Comply



	register on the RSPO IT platform.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill has been registered in RSPO IT Platform with ID number RSPO PO1000000345.	
5.1.4	Processing aids do not need to be included within an organization's scope of certification.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill does not include any processing aid into organization's scope of certification.	Comply
5.2 Sup	pply chain model		
5.2.1	The site can only use the same supply chain model as its supplier or go to a less strict system. Declassification/downgrading can only be done in the following order: Identity Preserved -> Segregated -> Mass Balance.	The site is a palm oil mill that uses RSPO supply chain model Mass Balance, therefore the site can process FFB from certified and non-certified sources. Management of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM aware that they can only claim their product (CPO and PK) as Mass Balance.	Comply
5.2.2	The site can use one (1) or a combination of supply chain models as audited and certified by the CB.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM uses Mass Balance as their RSPO Supply Chain Certification model, therefore the site can only claim its product as Mass Balance.	Comply
5.3. Do	cumented Procedures		
5.3.1	The site shall have written procedures and/or work instructions or equivalent to ensure the implementation of all elements of the applicable supply chain model specified. This shall include at minimum the following: • Complete and up to date procedures covering the implementation of all the elements of the supply chain model requirements.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM can demonstrate procedures as follow: Standard Operating Procedures – Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.17.R6) dated 1 September 2017. The procedures cover traceability of CPO and PK, since FFB receiving from Tungkal Ulu Estate and Smallholder, processing up to shipping of CPO and PK as well as daily production report. The procedure also regulates the internal audit by Sustainability Internal Audit Manager. Traceability records are to be kept for 10 years. Standard Operating Procedure – Book Keeping (AA-MPM-OP-1400.18-R4). The procedure explains method to check only certified product received. The book keeping mass balance stated every 3 months: January-March, April-June, July-September, and October-December each year. Head of Environment and Sustainability will inform to Certification Body in the case of projected overproduction. SOP of Palm Oil Mill operation: SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.02.R2, dated 1 September 2011, Stasiun Penerimaan (FFB Receiving Station)	Comply

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

Complete and up to date records and	 SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.03.R1, dated 1 February 2009, Stasiun Rebusan (Sterilizer) SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.04.R1, dated 1 February 2009, Stasiun Pemisahan Berondolan (Loose Fruit Separation) SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.05-R1, dated 1 February 2009, Stasiun Pengadukan dan Pengempaan (Pressing Station) SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.06-R1, dated 1 February 2009, Stasiun Pemurnian (Clarification) SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.07-R1, dated 1 February 2009, Stasiun Pemisahan Nut dan Fiber (Nut and Fiber separation) SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.08-R1, dated 1 February 2009, Stasiun Kernel (Kernel Station) SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.09-R1, dated 1 February 2009, Stasiun Boiler SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.10-R1, dated 1 February 2009, Stasiun Engine Room SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.11-R1, dated 1 February 2009, Stasiun Water Treatment SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.12-R1, dated 1 February 2009, Laboratorium SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.13-R1, dated 1 February 2009, Stasiun Pengelolaan Limbah (Palm Oil Mill Effluent Treatment) SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.14-R2, dated 1 September 2011, Stasiun Penimbunan dan Pengiriman CPO dan Kernel (CPO and PK Storage and Despatch) SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.15-R1, dated 1 February 2009, Perawatan (Preventive Maintenance and Repair). 	Comply
reports that demonstrate compliance with the supply chain model requirements (including training records).	and report demonstrating compliance with the supply chain's general requirement and modular requirement, including training records (see Clause 5.8 – Training).	
Identification of the role of the person having overall responsibility for and authority over the implementation of these requirements and compliance with all applicable requirements. This person shall be able to demonstrate awareness of the organization's procedures for the implementation of	As per Procedure of Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R6), the responsible person in charge to the supply chain system is Mill Manager. During audit, the mill manager is able to demonstrate sufficient knowledge and understanding on RSPO supply chain implementation for palm oil mill.	Comply

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

	this standard.		
5.3.2	The site shall have a written procedure to conduct annual internal audit to determine whether the organization; i) conforms to the requirements in the RSPO Supply Chain Certification Standard and the RSPO Market Communications and Claims Documents.	As per Procedure of Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R6) chapter 6.7, Sustainability Internal Audit Manager conducted internal audit annually, to ensure all operational and documentation activities are comply with the requirement in RSPO Supply Chain Certification Standard and the RSPO Market Communications and Claims Documents. The latest internal audit conducted on 08/12/2017 by Mr. Rico Santoso Pakpahan.	Comply
	ii) effectively implements and maintains the standard requirements within its organization	The site has effectively implements and maintains the standard requirement by performing internal audit. Latest RSPO SCC Internal audit in Tungkal Ulu POM carried out on 08/12/2017 by Rico Santoso Pakpahan, against RSPO SCCS 2017 – RSPO General Chain of Custody requirements and Module E: Mass Balance. Audit result findings can be demonstrated and the corrective action has been implemented to address issue found during audit.	Comply
5.4. Pu	rchasing and goods in		
5.4.1	The receiving site shall ensure that purchases of RSPO certified oil palm products are in compliance and the following minimum information for RSPO certified products is made available by the supplier in document form: • The name and address of the buyer;	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has demonstrated SOP of Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.7.R6), chapter 5.1 indicates the Weighbridge Clerk has responsibility to input data and print weighbridge card based on "Surat Pengantar TBS", covering information e.g. estate name and block number, mill name, date of delivery, product description and quantity, RSPO certificate number, transporter identity and unique identification number. PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM receive FFB from certified and non-certified source.	Comply
	 The name and address of the bdyer, The name and address of the seller; The loading or shipment/delivery date; The date on which the documents were issued; A description of the product, including 	Certified source consist of own estate (Tungkal Ulu Estate) and Scheme Smallholder (Tungkal Ulu Plasma). Non-certified FFB sourced from third party supplier, e.g.: YES, KSP, HD, KUD Bina Usaha SP1, Victory, Teguh Prayoga, Jaya Mandiri, Merlung Topaz, MH, Gapoktan Maju Jaya, Penyabungan Topaz, Gapoktan Usaha Berkat, Asosiasi Tani Bersama and Novie Zulhi.	
	the applicable supply chain model (Identity Preserved, Segregated or Mass Balance or the approved abbreviations); • The quantity of the products delivered; • Any related transport documentation;	Document "Surat Pengantar TBS" (FFB Delivery Note) and Kartu Timbangan (Weighbridge Card) described identity and location of FFB source and other item required e.g. Certified: - Surat Pengantar TBS No.KTU/AFD4/0072 dated 09/07/2018 from Tungkal Ulu Estate, Afdeling 4, Block C91h. Weighbridge Card #PTUA118106027 dated 09/07/2018, commodity: certified FFB; source: Tungkal Ulu Estate; to Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill; net weight: 6,870 kg; Afdeling: 4;	



- Supply Chain certificate number of the seller;
- A unique identification number

- amount: 260 bunch; Block: C91h; RSPO Cert: RSPO 594422; Transporter: Internal; Vehicle: BH 8139 MF; Driver: Amin; Batch number: 13-100-16462017-051708.
- Surat Pengantar TBS No.00271 dated 09/07/2018 from Tungkal Ulu Smallholder, Farmer Group Tani Maju. Weighbridge Card #TUA218104891 dated 09/07/2018, commodity: certified FFB; source: Tungkal Ulu Smallholder; to Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill; net weight: 8,776 kg; location: P2-3A-95-Tani Maju, ID: KLT; amount: 314 bunch; Block: P2028; RSPO Cert: RSPO594422; Transporter: Internal Smallholder; Vehicle: BH 8804 EU; Driver: Fidia; Batch number: 13-100-24282011-7051701.
- Surat Pengantar TBS No.00319 dated 30/06/2018 from KUD Sawit Kita (SP 2), Hamparan 22. Weighbridge Card #PTUA218104468 dated 30/06/2018, commodity: certified FFB; source: Tungkal Ulu Smallholder; to Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill; net weight: 8,459 kg; sortation: 371 kg; location: P3-2A-96-Mutiara; amount: 406 bunch; Block: P3061; RSPO Cert: RSPO594422; Transporter: Internal Smallholder; Vehicle: BH 8365 ZU; Driver: Eman; Batch number: 13-100-24282017-047856.
- Surat Pengantar TBS No.00232 dated 30/06/2018 from KUD Karya Kita (SP 3), Hamparan 6.
 Weighbridge Card #PTUA218104479 dated 30/06/2018, commodity: certified FFB; source: Tungkal Ulu Smallholder; to Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill; net weight: 6,845 kg; sortation: 245 kg; location: P2-3A-95-Alpokat Jaya; amount: 350 bunch; Block: P2025; RSPO Cert: RSPO594422; Transporter: Internal Smallholder; Vehicle: BH 8589 BI; Driver: Sigit; Batch number: 13-100-24282017-047967.
- Surat Pengantar TBS No.00131 dated 30/06/2018 from KUD Panca Mukti (SP 5), Hamparan 11. Weighbridge Card #PTUA218104537 dated 30/06/2018, commodity: certified FFB; source: Tungkal Ulu Smallholder; to Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill; net weight: 8,328 kg; sortation: 342 kg; location: P5-3A-97-Sumber Agung; amount: 350 bunch; Block: P5180; RSPO Cert: RSPO594422; Transporter: Internal Smallholder; Vehicle: BH 8926 BI; Driver: Danu; Batch number: 13-100-24282017-048478.

Non-certified:

Surat Pengantar TBS No. KTU/AFD7/7/001 dated 09/07/2018 from Tungkal Ulu Estate Afdeling 7 to PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill; amount: 286 bunch. Weighbridge Card #PTUA118106024 dated 09/07/2018; commodity: Non-Certified FFB; source: PT IIS - Tungkal Ulu Estate, Afdeling 7, Block F94b; to PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill; net

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

	 weight: 7,530 kg; amount: 286 bunch; Transporter: internal; Vehicle: BH 8576 MF; Driver: Sugito. Surat Pengantar TBS No. 12145 dated 09/07/2018 from supplier Novie Zulhi to PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill; amount: 350 bunch. Weighbridge Card #PTUA518106726 dated 09/07/2018; commodity: Non-Certified FFB; source: supplier Novie Zulhi, ID: ST00044; to PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill; net weight: 8,351 kg; amount: 350 bunch; Transporter: general; Vehicle: BD 8039 KF; Driver: Fajar. 	
 Information shall be complte and can be presented either on a single document or across a range of documents issued for RSPO certified oil palm products (for example, delivery notes, shipping documents and specification documentation). 	Information is complete and presented in couple document, e.g. "Surat Pengantar TBS" (FFB Delivery Note) and Weighbridge Card. Report of FFB receiving are documented in "Laporan Harian Pabrik" (Mill Daily Report), "Laporan Unit Pabrik (Monthly Mill Report) and Mill Summary Report.	Comply
• The site receiving RSPO certified oil palm products shall ensure that the products are verified as being RSPO certified. For sites that are required to announce and confirm trades in the RSPO IT platform, this shall include making Shipping Announcements/Announcements and Confirmations on the RSPO IT platform per shipment or group shipments. Refer to section 5.7.1 of this document for further guidance.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has ensured that certified FFB received are RSPO certified based on the source of FFB. The Mill only received certified FFB from own estate (Tungkal Ulu Estate) and Scheme Smallholder (Tungkal Ulu Plasma) which have been certified as supply bases of Tungkal Ulu POM. Other than that are non-certified FFB. This is verified through interview with Mill employees and document review.	Comply
 A check of the validity of the Supply Chain Certification of suppliers is required for all sites that are SC certified. This shall be checked via the list of RSPO Supply Chain Certified sites 	The site does not need to check the certificate validity of the FFB source, because the certification of the supplier is fall under PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM.	Comply

...making excellence a habit.[™]

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

	on the RSPO website (www.rspo.org) at least annually or through the RSPO IT Platform by confirmation of (shipping) announcements. • The validity of licence for traders and distributors shall also be checked via the RSPO website at least annually or through the RSPO IT platform by confirmation of shipping announcements / announcements.	The site has never purchased any certified FFB from traders or distributors.	Comply
5.4.2	The site shall have a mechanism in place for handling non-conforming oil palm products and/or documents.	In the case on non-conforming raw material entering the process, PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has the mechanism to handle non-conforming material and/or document. PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has demonstrated the simulation on recall of non-conforming material. During the last one year period there has been no case of non-conforming material entering the process.	Comply
5.5. Out	tsourcing activities		
5.5.1	In cases where an operation seeking or holding certification outsources activities to independent third parties (e.g. subcontractors for storage, transport or other outsourced activities), the operation seeking or holding certification shall ensure that the independent third party complies with the requirements of the RSPO Supply Chain Certification Standard. A CPO mill and independement mil cannot outsource processing activities like refining or crushing.	The transport for RSPO certified sustainable CPO and PK delivery were carried out by numbers of transporter, e.g. CV PLTD, CV SK and PT MAD. This contractor was appointed, contracted and instructed by Group Marketing of PT Inti Indosawit Subur. PT Inti Indosawit Subur control the outsourced transporter by "Surat Perintah Kerja (SPK)" and "Daftar Periksa Kesiapan Kerja Pengiriman". SPK covered information as explain in indicator 5.5.2 b. while "Daftar Periksa Kerja" is the tool to control the transporter: - Before shipping (completeness of vehicle including legality and safety, tank condition, faucet out, main hole tank, hinge/key lock faucet out); - After shipping (completeness of vehicle including legality and safety, tank condition, faucet out, main hole tank, hinge/key lock faucet out, seal number and seal condition); - The quantity of CPO monitored by Weighbridge Card and SPK (with 0.20% tolerance).	Comply
	This requirement is not applicable to outsourced storage facilities where the management of the oil palm product(s)		

...making excellence a habit.[™]

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

F.F.2	and instructions for tank movements are controlled by the certified organization (not the tank farm manager).	The level according of all CDO and DV accord by DT Inti Independit Colors during the property	Comple
5.5.2	Sites which include outsourcing within the scope of their RSPO Supply Chain certificate shall ensure the following: a. The site has legal ownership of all input material to be included in outsourced processes;	The legal ownership of all CPO and PK owned by PT Inti Indosawit Subur during transport.	Comply
	b. The site has an agreement or contract covering the outsourced process with each contractor through a signed and enforceable agreement with the contractor. The onus is on the site to ensure that certification bodies (CBs) have access to the outsourcing contractor or operation if an audit is deemed necessary.	contractor through "Surat Perintah Kerja" for example SPK to CV PLTD dated 24 May 2018; which covered information on: - Name of transporter: CV PLTD - Name of goods: Crude Palm Oil in Bulk RSPO - Quantity: 200,000 kg	Comply

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

	c. The site has a documented control system with explicit procedures for the outsourced process which is communicated to the relevant contractor. d. The site seeking or holding certification shall furthermore ensure (e.g. through contractual arrangements) that independent third	 Requirement: FFA max 5, M&I 0.5 DO No. 08309/DC10/02/17 Tolerance: 0.2% PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has a Procedure of Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R6) dated 1 September 2017. The procedure covers the mechanism of CPO and PK delivery (Chapter B). The CPO and PK transporting also regulated in Work Instruction PMB/IK-SKP/11 as internal control for transporter to ensure compliance with company standard/requirement. The procedure has been communicated to all relevant contractor based on Statement Letter from transporter, e.g. No.046/EXT/VII/PL/2018 dated 5 July 2018 from CV PLTD (as CPO transporter); No.05/MAD-JBI/7/2018 dated 6 July 2018 from PT MAD (as PK transporter). PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM control the outsourced transportation by "Surat Perintah Kerja" and "Daftar Periksa Kesiapan Kerja Pengiriman". SPK covered information as explain in indicator 5.5.2.b. whilst "Daftar Periksa Kerja" is the tool to control the transporter: Before shipping (completeness of vehicle including legality and safety, tank condition, faucet out, main hole tank, hinge/key lock faucet out); After shipping (completeness of vehicle including legality and safety, tank condition, faucet out, main hole tank, hinge/key lock faucet out, seal number and seal condition). The quantity of CPKO monitored by Weighbridge Card and SPK (with 0.20% tolerance). Transporter CV PLTD have signed Statement Letter No. 046/EXT/VII/PL/2018 dated 5 July 2018 that the transporter will provide the relevant access for duly accredited CBs to their respective operations, systems, and any and all information if needed, as well as PT MAD with Statement Letter No.05/MAD-JBI/7/2018. 	Comply
	(e.g. through contractual	systems, and any and all information if needed, as well as PT MAD with Statement Letter	
5.5.3	The site shall record the names and contact details of all contractors used for the processing or physical handling of RSPO certified oil palm products.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has record the names and contact details of the transporter, which contain in "Surat Perintah Kerja".	Comply

...making excellence a habit.[™]

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

any new contractor used for the processing or physical handling of RSPO certified oil palm products. 5.6. Sales and goods out	
5.6. Sales and goods out	
The supplying site shall ensure that the following minimum information for RSPO certified products is made available in document form. • The name and address of the buyer; • The name and address of the seller; • The loading or shipment/ delivery date; • The date on which the documents were issued; • A description of the product, including the applicable supply chain model (Identity Preserved, Segregated or Mass Balance or the approved abbreviations); • The quantity of the products delivery date abbreviations); • The quantity of the products delivery date abbreviations); • Any related transport documentation; • Any related transport documentation; • A unique identification number The quantity of the products delivery of the seller; • A unique identification number The supplying site shall ensure that the following minimum information for RSPO certified product including the supply chain model in the seller; • A unique identification number The address of the buyer; • A unique identification number The date on which the documents were issued; • A unique identification for the products delivery and the products delivered; • A unique identification number The date on which the documents were issued; • A unique identification model to the product including the applicable supply chain certificate number of the seller; • A unique identification number The date on which the documents were issued; • A unique identification of the products delivery developed the product including the applicable supply chain certificate in the same area of Tungkal Ulu POM. There were several deliveries of sent to Taman Raja KCP, PT Dasa Anugrah Sejati (a sister company). There were also several sa of RSPO certified CPO; Supply Chain Model is Mass Balance; Quantity is 750,000 kg; Supply Chain in Model is Mass Balance; Quantity is 750,000 kg; Supply Chain model is Mass Balance; Quantity is 150,000 kg; Supply Chain Model is Mass Balance; Quantity is 150,000 kg; Supply Chain Model is Mass Balance; Quantity is 150,000 kg; Supply Chain m	on- FA, om and of ty, od, nel PK les



	Weighbridge Card #PTUC117201842 dated 11/08/2017; Seller is PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM; Buyer is PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Lubuk Gaung; Delivery date is 11/08/2017; Commodity is CPO Certified RSPO; Supply Chain Model is Mass Balance; Quantity is 24,790 kg; based on DO #08309/DC10/02/17; Transporter is PT Sumber Kencana Inhu, BM 9816 BU; Supply Chain Certificate number RSPO 594422; FFA: 3.84%; Broken: 0%; water: 0.23%; dirt: 0.02%. Weighbridge Card #PTUC117201846 dated 11/08/2017; Seller is PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM; Buyer is PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Lubuk Gaung; Delivery date is 11/08/2017; Commodity is CPO Certified RSPO; Supply Chain Model is Mass Balance; Total Quantity is 25,050 kg based on DO #08309/DC10/02/17; Transporter is PT Sumber Kencana Inhu, BM 9818 BU; Driver Aslan Lubis; Supply Chain Certificate number RSPO 594422; FFA: 3.80%; Broken: 0%; water: 0.19%; dirt: 0.02%. Weighbridge Card #PTUC217200496 dated 10/10/2017; Seller is PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM; Buyer is PT Dasa Anugrah Sejati – Taman Raja KCP; Delivery date is 10/10/2017; Commodity is PK Certified RSPO; Supply Chain Model is Mass Balance; Total Quantity is 21,160 kg based on DO #10006/DB10/13/17; Transporter is PT Mitra Abadi Damai, BH 6401 MU; Driver Casmono; Supply Chain Certificate number RSPO 594422; FFA: 0.50%; Broken: 13.78%; water: 7.11%; dirt: 7.98%. Delivery Form #KCP PTU 1001 SS dated 1 January 2018, from PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Mill to PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu KCP; commodity: RSPO certified Palm Kernel (CSPK); Supply Chain model: Mass Balance; certificate number: RSPO 594422; total amount 667,250; delivery period: 1 to 28 January 2018. Delivery Form #KCP PTU 1006 SS dated 7 June 2018, from PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Mill to PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu KCP; commodity: RSPO certified Palm Kernel (CSPK); Supply Chain model: Mass Balance; certificate number: RSPO 594422; total amount 492,510; delivery period: 7 to 20 June 2018.	Comply
	ard. Report of CPO and PK deliveries are documented in Laporan Harian Pabrik (Mill Daily Report),	Comply
document or across a range of Mil	ill Operation Report and Book Keeping Mass Balance Report.	
·	making oveollones a habit™	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

	documents issued for RSPO certified		
	oil palm products (for example,		
	delivery notes, shipping documents		
	and specification documentation).		
	For sites that are required to announce and confirm trades in the RSPO IT platform, this shall include making Shipping Announcements / Announcements and Confirmations on the RSPO IT platform per shipment or group of shipments. Refer to section 5.7.1 of this document for further guidance.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has made Shipping Announcement in RSPO IT Platform to announce sales of RSPO certified CPO or PK per group of shipments (DO). During this surveillance period Tungkal Ulu POM sold certified product in form of CSPO and CSPK. Samples seen: - Shipping Announcement, with transaction ID No. TR-81ab0f8f-1e7d dated 19/04/2018 for 2,941.62 MT of CSPK Mass Balance; from PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Mill (RSPO_PO1000000345) as Seller to Buyer PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu KCP (RSPO_PO1000006596); B/L date 01/04/2018. Confirmation has been made by Buyer on 19/04/2018. - Shipping Announcement, with transaction ID No.TR-6cfec657-4c6f dated 04/04/2018 for 350.88 MT of CSPK Mass Balance; from PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Mill (RSPO_PO1000000345) as Seller to Buyer PT Dasa Anugrah Sejati – Taman Raja KCP (RSPO_PO1000002916); B/L date 26/03/2018. Confirmation has been made by Buyer on 04/04/2018. - Shipping Announcement, with transaction ID No.TR-e0ff8360-74d9 dated 24/10/2017 for 191.89 MT of CSPO Mass Balance; from PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Mill (RSPO_PO100000345) as Seller to Buyer Josovina Commodities Pte Ltd (RSPO_PO1000003807). B/L number AZO061714 dated 13/10/2017 Ship name MT AZOV SEA V06/17. Confirmation has been made by Buyer on 25/10/2017.	Comply
	jistration of transactions		
5.7.1	Supply chain actors who:	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM is a palm oil mill which takes legal ownership and	Comply
	• are mills, traders, crushers and	physically handled RSPO certified sustainable oil palm product (FFB), therefore the site has been	
	refineries and;	registered in RSPO IT Platform with ID number RSPO_PO100000345.	
	take legal ownership and/or physically		
	handle RSPO Ceritified Sustainable oil		
	palm products that are available in		
	the yield scheme of the RSPO IT		
		making ovcollongo a hahit™	

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

	Platform (Figure 2 and 3, Refer Annex 1) shall register their transaction in the RSPO IT platform and confirm upon receipt where applicable.		
5.7.2	The involved supply chain actors mentioned in 5.7.1 shall do the following actions in the RSPO IT Platform: • Shipping Announcement / Announcement: When RSPO certified volume is sold as certified, the volumes of products that are in the yield scheme (Figure 2 and 3, refer Annex 1) shall be registered as a Shipping Announcement / Announcement in the RSPO IT Platform. The declaration time to do Shipping announcement / Announcement is based on members' own standard operating procedures.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has made Shipping Announcement in RSPO IT Platform to announce sales of RSPO certified CPO or PK per group of shipments (DO). During this surveillance period Tungkal Ulu POM sold certified product in form of CSPO and CSPK. Samples seen: - Shipping Announcement, with transaction ID No. TR-81ab0f8f-1e7d dated 19/04/2018 for 2,941.62 MT of CSPK Mass Balance; from PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Mill (RSPO_P01000000345) as Seller to Buyer PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu KCP (RSPO_P01000006596); B/L date 01/04/2018. Confirmation has been made by Buyer on 19/04/2018. - Shipping Announcement, with transaction ID No.TR-6cfec657-4c6f dated 04/04/2018 for 350.88 MT of CSPK Mass Balance; from PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Mill (RSPO_P0100000345) as Seller to Buyer PT Dasa Anugrah Sejati – Taman Raja KCP (RSPO_P01000002916); B/L number LUB/ROT-16 dated 26/03/2018, Ship name MT Leonora Victory V08. Confirmation has been made by Buyer on 04/04/2018. - Shipping Announcement, with transaction ID No.TR-e0ff8360-74d9 dated 24/10/2017 for 191.89 MT of CSPO Mass Balance; from PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Mill (RSPO_P0100000345) as Seller to Buyer Josovina Commodities Pte Ltd (RSPO_P01000003807). B/L number AZO061714 dated 13/10/2017 Ship name MT AZOV SEA V06/17. Confirmation has been made by Buyer on 25/10/2017.	Comply
	Trace: When RSPO certified volumes are sold as RSPO certified to actors in the supply chain beyond the refinery, the volume shall be traced at least annually. Tracing triggers the generation of a trace document with a unique traceability number. Tracing can be done in a consolidated way at	During this one year period of surveillance, PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has not sold any CPO or PK to supply chain actor beyond the refinery.	Comply

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

	T		
	Remove: RSPO certified volumes sold under other scheme or as conventional, or in case of underproduction, loss or damage shall be removed. Confirm Adapayaladae the purchase.	2018 Stock Transaction ID: ST-TR-e6bda217-0e6f for 9,213.58 MT of CSPO period October to December 2017.	Comply
	Confirm: Acknowledge the purchase of RSPO certified volume by confirming Shipping Announcements / Announcements.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM is a palm oil mill which does not need to confirm any purchase of FFB.	Comply
5.8. Tra	nining		
5.8.1	The organization shall have a training plan on RSPO Supply Chain Standards requirements, which is subject to ongoing review and is supported by records of the training provided to staff.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has prepare a training program to staff, who is involved in RSPO Supply Chain Certification Standard implementation. As per training program, "Program Pelatihan Environmental & Sustainability Tahun 2018 PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Group". The RSPO supply chain and traceability refreshment training is planned in April 2018. Competency and training records of all staff involved in RSPO Supply Chain were able to be demonstrated.	Comply
5.8.2	Appropriate training shall be provided by the organization for personnel carrying out the tasks critical to the effective implementation of the supply chain certification standard requirements. Training shall be specific and relevant to the task(s) performed.		Comply
5.9. Re	cord Keeping		
5.9.1	The organization shall maintain accurate, complete, up-to-date and accessible records and reports covering all aspects of these RSPO Supply Chain Certification Standard requirements.	Based on review of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM document and record, the Mill is able to demonstrate complete, up-to-date and accessible records and reports covering all aspects of RSPO Supply Chain Certification Standard requirements. Records and report verified are as follows:	Comply

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December /2017)

	 Laporan Harian Pabi 	ik (Mill Daily Report);	dated 31/12/2017	and 30/06/2018.
--	---	-------------------------	------------------	-----------------

- Book Keeping Mass Balance CPO and PK period of January March 2017, April June 2017,
 July September 2017, October December 2017, January March 2018, April June 2018;
- Kartu Timbangan (Weighbridge Card) FFB;
- Kartu Timbangan (Weighbridge Card) CPO;
- Kartu Timbangan (Weighbridge Card) PK;

Based on Laporan Harian Pabrik dated 30/06/2018

FFB received on 30/06/2018 are:

- Certified: 711,284 kg

Non-Certified: 457,044 kg

FFB received from 01/01/2018 to 30/06/2018

Certified: 69,366,361 kgNon-Certified: 56,202,717 kg

CPO produced on 30/06/2018 are:

Certified: 149,467 kgNon-Certified: 95,433 kg

CPO produced from 01/01/2018 to 30/06/2018

Certified: 15,519,427 kgNon-Certified: 10,741,663 kg

PK produced on 30/06/2018 are:

Certified: 32,480 kgNon-Certified: 24,400 kg

PK produced from 01/01/2018 to 30/06/2018

Certified: 3,609,339 kgNon-Certified: 2,920,851 kg

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

5.9.2	Retention times for all records and reports shall be a minimum of two (2) years and shall comply with legal and regulatory requirements and be able to confirm the certified status of raw materials or products held in stock.		ne procedure of Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.7.R6), requires that all records and reports related traceability and book keeping are retained for a period of 10 years.							
5.9.3	The organization shall be able to provide the estimate volume of palm oil/palm kernel oil content (separate categories) in the RSPO certified oil palm product and keep an up to date record of the volume purchased (input) and claimed (output) over a period of twelve (12) months.	year period receiving fro source (Thir The Mill also period of tw	Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM is able to provide estimate volume of CPO and PK in a reperiod as in "Distribusi Produksi Bulanan Anggaran Tahun 2018" consists estimate of FFB eiving from certified source (Tungkal Ulu Estate and Tungkal Ulu Smallholder) and non-certified rce (Third Party supplier), Extraction rates, Processing capacity, working hour and utilisation. Mill also keep an up to date record of the FFB volume received, CPO and PK produced over a food of twelve (12) month, as in "Book Keeping Mass Balance Report". Below are actual of FFB, 20 and PK for period July 2017 to June 2018:							
			FF	-B	(CPO	Р	PK		
		Month	Certified	Non-Certified	Certified	Non-Certified	Certified	Non- Certified		
		Jul-17	16,762,843	10,935,084	3,765,328	2,070,082	915,413	590,692		
		Aug-17	13,224,493	13,691,152	3,004,612	2,600,888	693,289	717,151		
		Sep-17	13,325,137	12,840,468	2,996,571	2,430,459	726,708	701,992		
		Oct-17	15,967,558	11,951,841	3,504,971	2,216,839	888,868	664,352		
		Nov-17	15,663,411	10,705,997	3,451,377	2,011,043	837,309	578,561		
		Dec-17	15,218,244	9,254,413	3,459,725	1,782,085	816,247	496,093		
		Jan-18	13,079,981	9,611,036	2,941,792	1,837,808	723,386	529,484		
		Feb-18	9,915,908	8,673,075	2,275,766	1,687,674	547,680	480,100		
		Mar-18	9,848,485	6,291,718	2,150,516	1,186,934	508,587	328,223		
		Apr-18	10,460,284	7,327,388	2,281,563	1,357,897	535,448	371,212		
		May-18	12,766,116	12,253,938	2,911,698	2,383,862	654,396	629,194		

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

		Jun-18	13,295,587	12,045,562	2,958,093	2,287,487	639,841	582,639		
		TOTAL	159,528,047	125,581,672	35,702,011	23,853,059	8,487,173	6,669,692		
5.10. C	onversion factors									
5.10.1	Where applicable a conversion rate shall be applied to provide a reliable estimate for the amount of certified output available from the associated inputs. Organizations may determine and set their own conversion rates which shall be based upon past experience, documented and applied consistently. Guidance on conversion rates is published on the RSPO website (www.rspo.org); RSPO Rules for Physical Transition of Oleochemicals and its Derivaties. This is relevant for derivatives of Palm Oil and Palm Kernel Oil, as used in the oleochemical and personal care industries.	For year 20 a. For b. For c. For b. For c. For c. For for actual 2 a. For c. For for actual 2 a. For b. For c. For	rate is applied to 18, the budget fo FFB from Tungk FFB from Tungk FFB from third-p 18, the budget fo FFB from Tungk	or conversion from al Ulu Estate: 23 al Ulu Plasma: 23 arty: 19.00% or conversion from al Ulu Estate: 5. al Ulu Plasma: 50 arty: 5.35% ersion ratios from al Ulu Plasma: 20 arty: 18.88% ersion ratios from al Ulu Estate: 5. al Ulu Plasma: 50 arty: 18.88% ersion ratios from al Ulu Estate: 5. al Ulu Plasma: 5. al Ulu Pla	om FFB into CF 3.90% 21.90% om FFB into Pk 35% 5.35% om FFB into CP 3.62% 22.13% om FFB into PK 32%	O are:	oduced.		Comply	
5.10.2	Conversion rates shall be periodically updated to ensure accuracy against actual performance or industry average if appropriate.	daily report for analysis Based on L shows that a. For FFB b. For FFB	conversion ratio . PT Inti Indosav of oil content. aporan Harian F actual conversion from Tungkal Ul from Tungkal Ul from third-party	Produksi dated n ratios from FF u Estate: 23.56 u Plasma: 21.60	gkal Úlu POM 30/06/2018, t B into CPO are %	is able to demoi the sounding re	nstrate the w	ork instruction	Comply	



		And actual conversion ratios from FFB into PK are:	
		a. For FFB from Tungkal Ulu Estate: 5.24%	
		b. For FFB from Tungkal Ulu Plasma: 5.22%	
		c. For FFB from third-party: 5.22%	
5.11. C	laims		
5.11.1	The site shall only make claims regarding the use of or support of RSPO certified oil palm products that are in compliance with the RSPO Rules on Market Communications and Claims.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has not made claims regarding the support of RSPO certified oil palm products. However the organization aware about the RSPO Rules on Market Communications and Claims.	Comply
5.12. C	omplaints		
5.12.1	The organization shall have in place and maintain documented procedures for collecting and resolving stakeholder complaints.	In the case of any complaint, the mill provided procedure AA-GL-5.08-R1 related to information request from any stakeholders to resolving stakeholder complaints. Based on document review, there was no complaint from stakeholder related to RSPO Supply Chain in PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM. During this one year period of surveillance, there has been no complaint related RSPO Supply Chain Certification requirements.	Comply
5.13. M	lanagement Review		
5.13.1	The organization is required to hold management reviews annually at planned intervals, appropriate to the scale and nature of the activities undertaken.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has Standard Operating Procedures for Internal Audit and Management Review (AA-SOP-ES-6001-R1). The management review planned once a year at minimum, or incidentally considering the critical area. The latest management review conducted 20 December 2017 attended by all key personnel. The Standard Operating Procedures of Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.17.R6) dated 1 September 2017 has also regulates the internal audit by Sustainability Internal Audit Manager, that planned 2 times in a year at minimum.	Comply
5.13.2	 The input to management review shall include information on: Results of internal audits covering RSPO Supply Chain Certification Standard. Customer feedback. Status of preventive and corrective 	The latest management review of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM carried out on 20 December 2017 attended by all key personnel, against RSPO SCCS 2017 – RSPO General Chain of Custody requirements and Module E: Mass Balance. The organization shows issues discussed during management review dated 20 December 2017. Minute of management review meeting and attendance register were available. The management review inputs include information as follow: - Result of audits: internal and external audit;	Comply



	 actions. Follow-up actions from management reviews. Changes that could affect the management system. Recommendations for improvement. 	 Follow up action from previous management review: replace drain sight glass, replace scraper and performed setting of scraper using chain. Process performance and product conformity: replace spring and metallic pipe and performed center tie down setting. Recommendation for improvement: designed mini hoisting crane; created visualisation of press station change control. Customer feedback: Mill assistant made schedule of pipe and boiler cleaning during boiler stop. Status of corrective and preventive action; Changes that could affect the management system – no changes; 	
5.13.3	The output from the management review shall include any decisions and actions related to: • Improvement of the effectiveness of the management system and its processes. • Resource needs.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has conducted management review dated 20 December 2017. The management review output indicates decision and actions related to: Replace drain sight glass, replace scraper and performed setting of scraper using chain. Replace spring and metallic pipe and performed center tie down setting. Designed mini hoisting crane; created visualisation of press station change control. Mill assistant made schedule of pipe and boiler cleaning during boiler stop. The organization will optimize the existing resources to achieve all indicators of performance defined. According to the minutes of management review meeting, it was noted that output of review has not required additional resources.	Comply



Appendix E: CPO Mill Supply Chain Assessment Report (Module E - CPO Mills: Mass Balance)

Requirements	Compliance								
E.1 Definition	-								
E.1.1 Certification for CPO mills is necessary to verify the volumes of certified and uncertified FFB entering the mill and sales volume of RSPO certified products. A mill may be taking delivery of FFB from uncertified growers, in addition to those from its own and 3rd party certified supply base. In that scenario, the mill can claim only the volume of oil palm products produced from processing of the certified FFB as MB.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM holds current RSPO P&C Certificate No. RSPO 594422. In the current certificate, PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM uses Mass Balance supply chain model. The mill only claimed the FFB proportion from certified supply bases which comprise of company-own estate (Tungkal Ulu Estate) and Scheme Smallholder (Tungkal Ulu Plasma). The other supply base, were come from third party suppliers as non-certified FFB source.								
E.2 Explanation	The actions to	d &======	used by DT Inti	Indoor it Cu	h Talal I	II DOM for	noviced July 2016) to 1	
E.2.1 The estimated tonnage of CPO and PK products that could potentially be produced by the certified mill		The estimated tonnage produced by PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM for period July 2018 to June 2019 are as follows:							
shall be recorded by the CB in the public summary of	Mandle	FFB		СРО		PK			
the P&C certification report. For an independent mill, the estimated tonnage of CPO and PK products shall be	Month	Certified	Non-Certified	Certified	Non-Certified	Certified	Non-Certified		
recorded in the RSPO IT platform, supply chain	Jul-18	14,071,065	14,490,495	3,187,854	2,793,424	752,802	775,241		
certificate and public summary audit report. This figure	Aug-18	14,277,355	15,076,717	3,234,183	2,905,878	763,838	806,605		
represents the total volume of certified oil palm product	Sep-18	14,969,603	15,066,408	3,399,953	2,909,365	800,873	806,052		
(CPO and PK) that the certified mill is allowed to deliver in a year. The actual tonnage produced shall then be	Oct-18	15,102,428	14,586,735	3,439,942	2,822,417	807,980	780,390		
recorded in each subsequent annual surveillance report.	Nov-18	15,264,836	14,307,887	3,471,055	2,767,723	816,668	765,472		
·	Dec-18	15,639,859	13,221,896	3,558,795	2,563,542	836,733	707,371		
	Jan-19	13,084,884	13,044,801	2,973,868	2,517,306	700,041	697,896		
	Feb-19	12,383,741	9,707,933	2,821,449	1,883,789	662,530	519,374		
	Mar-19	11,849,000	8,602,414	2,693,279	1,674,051	633,921	460,229		
	Apr-19	11,732,505	7,943,698	2,669,910	1,550,047	627,689	424,988		



	1 1	I		1		1		
	May-19	11,851,351	10,742,470	2,694,142	2,082,766	634,047	574,722	
	Jun-19	12,476,976	9,878,551	2,826,585	1,916,391	667,518	528,503	
	TOTAL	162,703,603	146,670,005	36,971,015	28,386,699	8,704,640	7,846,843	
E.2.2 The mill shall also meet all registration and reporting requirements for the appropriate supply chain through the RSPO supply chain managing organization (RSPO IT platform). E.3 Documented procedures		PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has met registration and reporting requirement as it has been registered in RSPO IT Platform (PalmTrace) with ID number RSPO_PO1000000345.						
E.3.1 The site shall have written procedures and/or work instructions to ensure the implementation of all the elements specified in these requirements. This shall include at minimum the following: a) Complete and up to date procedures covering the implementation of all the elements in these requirements;	- Standard procedure processin the interr Standard to check March, A Sustainable SOP of Paragraph SOP A Sop A Separation SOP A Sop A Separation SOP A	awit Subur — Ture Operating Process cover traceate og up to shippine hal audit by Suste Operating Proceonly certified proceonly certified proceonly will inform to the company of the comp	cedures – Trace collity of CPO and g of CPO and P cainability Internedure – Book K coduct receivedSeptember, and to Certification E cation: 0.02.R2, dated 10.03.R1, dated 10.05-R1, dated 10.07-R1, dated 10.07-R1, dated 10.09-R1, dated 10.09-R1, dated 10.09-R1, dated 10.10-R1, dated	eability (AA-MI PK, since FFE K as well as call Audit Manage Geeping (AA-MI The book keeping October-Disody in the case of September 201 February 200 February 20	IPM-OP-1400.17 3 receiving from laily production ger. Traceability PM-OP-1400.18 eping mass balatecember each se of projected of 011, Stasiun Per 209, Stasiun Boile 209, Stasiun Boile 209, Stasiun Engi	7.R6) dated 1 In Tungkal Ulu report. The property of the prope	Estate and Sm procedure also to be kept for 10 ocedure explains very 3 months: d of Environmen. B Receiving Stater) Berondolan (Longer Pengempaan dication) dan Fiber (Nut and Astron)	allholder, regulates by years. s method Januaryment and tion) ose Fruit (Pressing



b) The name of the person having overall responsibility for and authority over the implementation of these requirements and compliance with all applicable requirements. This person shall be able to demonstrate awareness of the site procedures for the implementation of this standard.	 SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.12-R1, dated 1 February 2009, Laboratorium SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.13-R1, dated 1 February 2009, Stasiun Pengelolaan Limbah (Palm Oil Mill Effluent Treatment) SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.14-R2, dated 1 September 2011, Stasiun Penimbunan dan Pengiriman CPO dan Kernel (CPO and PK Storage and Despatch) SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.15-R1, dated 1 February 2009, Perawatan (Preventive Maintenance and Repair). As per Procedure of Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R6), the responsible person in charge to the supply chain system is Mill Manager assisted by KTU. During audit, KTU, Mr. Salman Alfarisi, was able to demonstrate sufficient knowledge and understanding on RSPO supply chain implementation for palm oil mill.
E.3.2 The site shall have documented procedures for receiving and processing certified and non-certified FFBs.	The Mill has had documented procedures for receiving and processing of Certified and Non-certified FFBs in form of SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R6 "Traceability" and SOP for FFB Receiving Station (AA-MPM-OP-1400.02-R2). The Mill uses RSPO Supply Chain model Mass Balance, therefore does not required to separated receiving and processing of certified and non-certified FFB.
E.4 Purchasing and goods in	
E.4.1 The site shall verify and document the volumes of certified and non-certified FFBs received.	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has demonstrated SOP of Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.7.R6), chapter 5.1 indicates the Weighbridge Clerk has responsibility to input data and print weighbridge card based on "Surat Pengantar TBS", covering information e.g. estate name and block number, mill name, date of delivery, product description and quantity, RSPO certificate number, transporter identity and unique identification number.
	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM receive FFB from certified and non-certified source. Certified source consist of own estate (Tungkal Ulu Estate) and Scheme Smallholder (Tungkal Ulu Plasma). Non-certified FFB sourced from third party supplier, e.g.: KUD Bina Usaha SP 1, YES, KSP, HD, Victory, Trading Makmur, Jaya Mandiri, Merlung Topaz, MH, Gapoktan Maju Jaya, Penyabungan Topaz, Gapoktan Usaha Berkat, Asosiasi Tani Bersama, Novie Zulhi and Teguh Prayoga.
	Document "Surat Pengantar TBS" (FFB Delivery Note) and Kartu Timbangan (Weighbridge Card) described identity and location of FFB source and other item required e.g. Certified:



- Surat Pengantar TBS No.KTU/AFD4/0072 dated 09/07/2018 from Tungkal Ulu Estate, Afdeling 4, Block C91h. Weighbridge Card #PTUA118106027 dated 09/07/2018, commodity: certified FFB; source: Tungkal Ulu Estate; to Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill; net weight: 6,870 kg; Afdeling: 4; amount: 260 bunch; Block: C91h; RSPO Cert: RSPO 594422; Transporter: Internal; Vehicle: BH 8139 MF; Driver: Amin; Batch number: 13-100-16462017-051708.
- Surat Pengantar TBS No.00271 dated 09/07/2018 from Tungkal Ulu Smallholder, Farmer Group Tani Maju. Weighbridge Card #TUA218104891 dated 09/07/2018, commodity: certified FFB; source: Tungkal Ulu Smallholder; to Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill; net weight: 8,776 kg; location: P2-3A-95-Tani Maju, ID: KLT; amount: 314 bunch; Block: P2028; RSPO Cert: RSPO594422; Transporter: Internal Smallholder; Vehicle: BH 8804 EU; Driver: Fidia; Batch number: 13-100-24282011-7051701.
- Surat Pengantar TBS No.00319 dated 30/06/2018 from KUD Sawit Kita (SP 2), Hamparan 22. Weighbridge Card #PTUA218104468 dated 30/06/2018, commodity: certified FFB; source: Tungkal Ulu Smallholder; to Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill; net weight: 8,459 kg; sortation: 371 kg; location: P3-2A-96-Mutiara; amount: 406 bunch; Block: P3061; RSPO Cert: RSPO594422; Transporter: Internal Smallholder; Vehicle: BH 8365 ZU; Driver: Eman; Batch number: 13-100-24282017-047856.
- Surat Pengantar TBS No.00232 dated 30/06/2018 from KUD Karya Kita (SP 3), Hamparan 6. Weighbridge Card #PTUA218104479 dated 30/06/2018, commodity: certified FFB; source: Tungkal Ulu Smallholder; to Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill; net weight: 6,845 kg; sortation: 245 kg; location: P2-3A-95-Alpokat Jaya; amount: 350 bunch; Block: P2025; RSPO Cert: RSPO594422; Transporter: Internal Smallholder; Vehicle: BH 8589 BI; Driver: Sigit; Batch number: 13-100-24282017-047967.
- Surat Pengantar TBS No.00131 dated 30/06/2018 from KUD Panca Mukti (SP 5), Hamparan 11. Weighbridge Card #PTUA218104537 dated 30/06/2018, commodity: certified FFB; source: Tungkal Ulu Smallholder; to Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill; net weight: 8,328 kg; sortation: 342 kg; location: P5-3A-97-Sumber Agung; amount: 350 bunch; Block: P5180; RSPO Cert: RSPO594422; Transporter: Internal Smallholder; Vehicle: BH 8926 BI; Driver: Danu; Batch number: 13-100-24282017-048478.

Non-certified:

Surat Pengantar TBS No. KTU/AFD7/7/001 dated 09/07/2018 from Tungkal Ulu Estate Afdeling 7 to PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill; amount: 286 bunch. Weighbridge Card #PTUA118106024 dated 09/07/2018; commodity: Non-Certified FFB; source: PT IIS - Tungkal Ulu Estate, Afdeling 7, Block F94b; to PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill; net weight: 7,530 kg; amount: 286 bunch; Transporter: internal; Vehicle: BH 8576 MF; Driver: Sugito.

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

	- Surat Pengantar TBS No. 12145 dated 09/07/2018 from supplier Novie Zulhi to PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill; amount: 350 bunch. Weighbridge Card #PTUA518106726 dated 09/07/2018; commodity: Non-Certified FFB; source: supplier Novie Zulhi, ID: ST00044; to PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu Palm Oil Mill; net weight: 8,351 kg; amount: 350 bunch; Transporter: general; Vehicle: BD 8039 KF; Driver: Fajar.
E.4.2 The site shall inform the CB immediately if there is a projected overproduction of certified tonnage.	Standard Operating Procedure – Book Keeping (AA-MPM-OP-1400.18-R4). The procedure explains method to check only certified product received. The book keeping mass balance stated every 3 months: January-March, April-June, July-September, and October-December each year. Head of Environment and Sustainability will inform to Certification Body in the case of projected overproduction. During this period of annual surveillance audit, there is no overproduction happened.
E.5 Record keeping	
E.5.1 a) The site shall record and balance all receipts of RSPO certified FFB and deliveries of RSPO certified CPO and PK on a real-time basis and/ or three-monthly basis.	Based on review of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM document and record, the Mill is able to demonstrate complete, up-to-date and accessible records and reports covering all aspects of RSPO Supply Chain Certification Standard requirements. Records and report verified are as follows: Laporan Harian Pabrik (Mill Daily Report); dated 31/12/2017 and 30/06/2018. Book Keeping – Mass Balance – CPO and PK period of January – March 2017, April – June 2017, July – September 2017, October – December 2017, January – March 2018, April – June 2018; Kartu Timbangan (Weighbridge Card) FFB; Kartu Timbangan (Weighbridge Card) PK;
	Based on Laporan Harian Pabrik dated 30/06/2018 FFB received on 30/06/2018 are: Certified: 711,284 kg Non-Certified: 457,044 kg FFB received from 01/01/2018 to 30/06/2018
	Certified: 69,366,361 kg Non-Certified: 56,202,717 kg

RSPO Public Summary Report Revision 6 (December / 2017)

	CPO produced on 30/06/2018 are:
	– Certified: 149,467 kg
	– Non-Certified: 95,433 kg
	CPO produced from 01/01/2018 to 30/06/2018
	 Certified: 15,519,427 kg
	- Non-Certified: 10,741,663 kg
	3
	PK produced on 30/06/2018 are:
	- Certified: 32,480 kg
	- Non-Certified: 24,400 kg
	Non certifical 21/100 kg
	PK produced from 01/01/2018 to 30/06/2018
	- Certified: 3,609,339 kg
	- Non-Certified: 2,920,851 kg
	- Non Certifica. 2,720,051 kg
(b) All volumes of palm oil and palm kernel oil that are	Conversion rate is only applied to provide reliable estimation of CPO and PK produced for annual budget. The
delivered are deducted from the material accounting	management of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM has mechanism and knowledge that all volumes of
system according to conversion ratios stated by RSPO.	CPO and PK delivered are deducted from the material accounting system.
,	
c) The site can only deliver Mass Balance sales from a	PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Tungkal Ulu POM only deliver certified CPO and PK sales from a positive stock. The
positive stock. Positive stock can include product	volume of certified CPO and PK are deducted on three-monthly basis. Audit team verified there was no short-
ordered for delivery within three (3) months. However,	selling and/or negative stock at the end of three-monthly period.
a site is allowed to sell short.(ie product can be sold	
before it is in stock.)	



Supply Chain Declaration

	A. Monthly Records of Certified and Uncertified FFB Received since the last audit					
No.	Month - Year	Volume of FFB from certified supply bases (MT)	Volume of FFB from uncertified supply bases (MT)	Total FFB/Month (MT)		
1	July 2017	16,837	10,908	27,745		
2	August 2017	13,233	13,703	26,936		
3	September 2017	13,333	12,884	26,216		
4	October 2017	15,977	11,934	27,911		
5	November 2017	15,632	10,736	26,368		
6	December 2017	15,298	9,303	24,601		
7	January 2018	13,011	9,511	22,522		
8	February 2018	9,921	8,704	18,625		
9	March 2018	9,824	6,320	16,143		
10	April 2018	10,407	7,210	17,616		
11	May 2018	12,792	12,323	25,116		
12	June 2018	13,094	11,932	25,026		
(4) 77	Total	159,359	125,468	284,825		

^{*)} The actual production record based on license period

B.	B. Monthly Records of Certified CPO & PK since the last audit			
No.	Month - Year	Certified CPO (MT)	Certified PK (MT)	
1	July 2017	3,765	915	
2	August 2017	3,005	693	
3	September 2017	2,997	727	
4	October 2017	3,505	889	
5	November 2017	3,451	837	
6	December 2017	3,460	816	
7	January 2018	2,942	723	
8	February 2018	2,276	548	
9	March 2018	2,150	509	
10	April 2018	2,281	535	
11	May 2018	2,912	654	
12	June 2018	2,958	640	
	Total	35,702	8,488	

^{*)} The actual production record based on license period

C.	C. Records of Certified CPO & PK Sold under PalmTrace to Buyers since the last audit (if any)					
No.	Buyers Name	Palmtrace Trading No	Certified CPO Sold (MT)	Certified PK Sold (MT)		
	Actual sold in time extention period before 14th November 2017 (license is about to expire on 08/14/2017)					
1	Tungkal Ulu Kernel Crushing Plant – PT Inti Indosawit	TR-3180cf77-15b3, dated 07/19/2017		383.92		
1	Tungkal Ulu Kernel Crushing Plant – PT Inti Indosawit Subur	TRc779d22bfbe1, dated 08/24/2017	250			



	action period July 2017 June 2018			
TOTA	L		0	7,397.64
	Indosawit Subur	dated 04/19/2018		<i>,</i>
5	Tungkal Ulu Kernel Crushing Plant – PT Inti	TR-81ab0f8f-1e7d,		2,941.62
	Indosawit Subur	dated 04/13/2018		
4	Tungkal Ulu Kernel Crushing Plant – PT Inti	TRea6e18d5-4c58,		660.16
	Indosawit Subur	dated 04/04/2018		
3	Tungkal Ulu Kernel Crushing Plant – PT Inti	TR-6cfec657-4c6f,		350.88
	Indosawit Subur	dated 04/04/2018		•
2	Tungkal Ulu Kernel Crushing Plant – PT Inti	TRd0b23b8e-3bfa,		1,076.89
	Indosawit Subur	dated 04/04/2018		,
1	Tungkal Ulu Kernel Crushing Plant – PT Inti	TR- 52824598-c126,		2,368.09
Actua	ll sold in license period after 26 th March 20	018		
TOTA			941.89	1,589.61
	Indosawit Subur	dated 11/08/2017		
6	Tungkal Ulu Kernel Crushing Plant – PT Inti	TR-8f8b287f-032c,		336.71
	Indosawit Subur	dated 10/24/2017		
5	Tungkal Ulu Kernel Crushing Plant – PT Inti	TR-e0ff8360-74d9,	191.89	
	Indosawit Subur	dated 10/16/2017		
4	Tungkal Ulu Kernel Crushing Plant – PT Inti	TRc1ab0013-10f5,		150.68
	Indosawit Subur	dated 10/12/2017		
3	Tungkal Ulu Kernel Crushing Plant – PT Inti	TR-a55b07afb307,		718.31
	Indosawit Subur	dated 09/15/2017		
2	Tungkal Ulu Kernel Crushing Plant – PT Inti	TR- 5e517533-a086,	500	

Transaction period July 2017 June 2018

Note: The last license period (from RAV) was activated from 26th March 2018 – 14th August 2018.

D. Records of CPO & PK Sold under other schemes to Buyers since the last audit (if any)				
No.	Buyers Name	Scheme Name	CPO Sold (MT)	PK Sold (MT)
July 2017	Classified	ISCC	6,979	-
August 2017	Classified	ISCC		-
September 2017	Classified	ISCC		-
October 2017	Classified	ISCC	9,213	-
November 2017	Classified	ISCC		-
December 2017	Classified	ISCC		-
January 2018	Classified	ISCC	6,952	-
February 2018	Classified	ISCC		-
March 2018	Classified	ISCC		-
April 2018	Classified	ISCC	6,546	-
May 2018	Classified	ISCC		-
June 2018	Classified	ISCC		-
Total	ad values a within pariod Tuly		29,690	-

CPO sold is from certified volume within period July 2017 - June 2018

E. Records of CPO & PK Sold as conventional to Buyers since the last audit (if any)				
No. Buyers Name CPO Sold PK Sold (MT) (MT)				
July 2017	Classified	Nil	Nil	

…making excellence a habit.[™]



August 2017	Classified		
September 2017	Classified		
October 2017	Classified	Nil	Nil
November 2017	Classified		
December 2017	Classified		
January 2018	Classified	Nil	Nil
February 2018	Classified		
March 2018	Classified		
April 2018	Classified	Nil	Nil
May 2018	Classified		
June 2018	Classified		
Total		Nil	Nil

CPO and PK sold as conventional is not sources from certified volume

F. Records of Certified CPO & PK Sold under RSPO Credits to Buyers since the last audit				
No. Buyers Name PalmTrace Trading No RSPO Credits of Certified CPO Sold (MT)				
Nil				



Appendix F: Location Map of Certification Unit and Supply bases

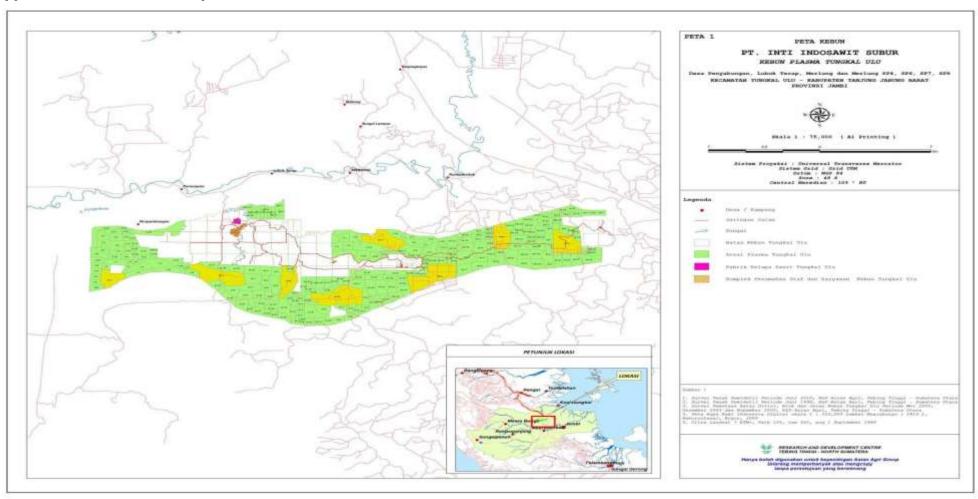


...making excellence a habit.™

Page 210 of 214



Appendix G: Estate Field Map



...making excellence a habit.™

Page 211 of 214



Appendix H: List of Smallholder Sampled

SP-2 - KUD SAWIT KITA

SP-2	Name of Registered Smallholder (as per Land Title) Smallholder Bloc				
No.	Old	New	Number		
1	MURSID	LAMIDI	295		
2	KASTORI	SARIPAH	241		
3	KASTUBI	MUHYADI	287		
4	SAHRONI	SAHRONI	288		
5	SUTRISNO BIN SOBAR	JAYAK	323		
6	RUKMANA	RUKMANA	188		
7	SOLEH	BAMBANG	375		
8	RAPAWI	CAHYONO	095		
9	RIBUT SUKIRANTO	PARNO	370		
10	SOLIKAN	DARSINI	365		
11	RONDI	SODIRIN	366		
12	MUSLIHUDIN	MUSLIHUDIN	487		
13	DARWIN	AHMAD MUSTOFA	315		
14	ABDUL KADIR	ABDUL KADIR	314		
15	AHMAD FUADI	AHMAD FUADI	201		
16	PAIMAN	SLAMET SUTARNO	461		
17	SUGIYARNO	CAHYONO	451		
18	SUPOMO	SUGIONO	495		
19	ABDUL WAHAB ABDI	BAMBANG SETIONO	500		
20	SALIB	MARYONO	488		

SP-3 - KUD KARYA KITA

No.	Name of Registered Sma	llholder (as per Land Title)	Smallholder Block
NO.	Old	New	Number
1	A. SALEWAHIDIN	KISWANTI	896
2	MUH. MUKRI	SAMIJAN/ MUKRI	843
3	MANDIKIN	MANDIKIN	874
4	SUTARJO. 1	SUTARJO	846
5	RASALI	RASALI	925
6	PAIMIN BIN TAMIJO	PAERAN	825
7	RIPAI	MUGIONO	824
8	TUMIRAN	TUMIRAN	799
9	A. YANI	BAMBANG PURWANTO	1022
10	KATNI	BAMBANG PURWANTO	1021
11	SANUSI	ANI	1012
12	SURMAN	H.RUSDAN	1019
13	SARBAINI	SARBANI	1032
14	AHMAD HAIRUDIN	KATIEM	1031
15	MURSALIM	H.RUSDAN	1034
16	A.AZIZ SEMAN	H.RUSDAN	1035



17	ADI	JUMADI	1147/23
18	ADAM MALIK	PARNO	1137/23
19	SADIRAN	RUBIYEM	1143/23
20	FAISAL EFFENDI	DRS.KUSMAJAYA	1660/27
21	IR.KUNARJO	PUJIONO	1637/27
22	HARPAHMAN	HARPAHMAN	1658/27

SP-5 - KUD PANCA MUKTI

No.	Name of Registered Smallholder (as per Land Title)		Smallholder Block
	Old	New	Number
1	LADI	HARTANTA MERLUNG	3026
2	SELAMET RIYANTO	HISAM SUBEKTI	3057
3	NASRUL	BAHUDDIN	3039
4	PARTO SUJONO	M. KHODIRUN	3298
5	M . SABRI	AMPERA	3312
6	SUKIMAN	HISAM SUBEKTI	3301
7	AR. SAID	EDI MULYONO	3049
8	SELAMET	NURAIDI SP 4	3048
9	SURNAM	EDI MULYONO	3021
10	BINYANI	BINYANI	3016
11	HASAN BASRI	BAWON	3015
12	SUPARJO	ROKHANI SP 6	2992
13	MISDI SANTOSO	AZIZ MARBUN	3222
14	SAHLAN	HAMDAN MERLUNG	3190
15	SURIPTO	TEGO	3287

SP-6 - KUD SARI BUMI

No.	Name of Registered Smallholder (as per Land Title)		Smallholder Block
	Old	New	Number
1	ROSIANI	SITI D.	2057
2	SIKARIN	M. SULTON	2030
3	SUWARDI. 1	SUWARDI. 1	1893
4	JAMIN	SHOLEHAN	1894
5	TIMAN	SUKIRMAN	1884
6	SUSILONO	SUSILONO	1891
7	ALFIAN	NGATMIN	1707
8	EDI MUSRI	NGATIMIN	1710
9	SUYANTO	SULASMAN	2086
10	HUSIN	SABAR	1815
11	HENDRIK	SURAJI	1853
12	MAT SUNI	SUPRAPTO	1781
5	ROCHMAT	ROCHMAT	1570 / Hamp 17
6	TORIDA SIRAIT	MANURUNG	2121 / / Hamp 17
7	ZULFAUSI	ZULFAUSI	1588 / / Hamp 17



Appendix I: List of Abbreviations

AMDAL Analisis Mengenai Dampak Lingkungan – Social Environmental Impact Assessment

BLH Badan Lingkungan Hidup BOD Biological Oxygen Demand CD Community Development

CPO Crude Palm Oil

CSR Corporate Social Responsibility

EFB Empty Fruit Bunch

EMS Environmental Management System
ENC Environment and Conservation Department

FA Field Assisstant FFB Fresh Fruit Bunch

GMP Good Manufacturing Practice

GRTG Ganti Rugi Tanah Garapan – Compensation upon land used GRTT Ganti Rugi Tanam Tumbuh – Compensation upon planting

HCV High Conservation Value

HGU Hak Guna Usaha – Legal ownership of the land

IAV Initial Assessment Visit
IPM Integrated Pest Management
KER Kernel Extraction Rate
LD₅₀ Lethal Dosage on 50

LD₅₀ Lethal Dosage on 50
MCA Manager Corporate Affair
MSDS Material Safety Data Sheet
NPP New Planting Procedure
OER Oil Extraction Rate

PK Palm Kernel

PKB Perjanjian Kerja Bersama – Collective Work Agreement

POM Palm Oil Mill

PPE Personal Protective Equipment

PUK Pengurus Unit Kerja – Unit's Committee

RED Renewable Energy Directive

RKL Rencana Pengelolaan Lingkungan – Environmental Management Plan RPL Rencana Pemantauan Lingkungan – Environmental Monitoring Plan

RSPO Roundtable on Sustainable Palm Oil

RSPO P&C Roundtable on Sustainable Palm Oil Principle & Criteria

SCCS Supply Chain Certification Standard

SEIA Social and Environmental Impact Assessment

SIA Social Impact Assessment
SK Surat Keputusan – Decree Letter
SKT Surat Keterangan Tanah – Land Letter

SOP Standard Operating Procedure